



Department of Education

Region III

DIVISION OF ANGELES CITY

Jesus Street, Pulungbulu, Angeles City

Tel. No. (045) 322-5722; 887-5254; 322-4702 / Fax Nos. (045) 888-0582; 887-6099



RELEASED

SEP 28 2017

September 28, 2017

DIVISION MEMORANDUM


No. 358 s. 2017

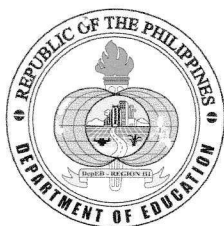
By   
DepED Angeles City  
Division of City Schools

**2016 SCHOOL HEADS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (SHDP): FOUNDATION COURSE COLLOQUIUM AND COMPLETION CEREMONY**

To: Curriculum Implementation Division  
School Governance and Operation Division  
Public Elementary and Secondary School Heads

1. Attached is Regional Memorandum no. 144 s. 2017 entitled *2016 School Heads Development Program (SHDP): Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony*. The exact date and venue of the activity, as well as other details such as dress code, will be announced later through an advisory.
2. Participants to this activity are the following:
  - a. 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course completers who have garnered a grade of at least 85% in the evaluation of the application projects.
  - b. Schools Division Superintendent or Assistant Schools Division Superintendent
  - c. SGOD Chief
  - d. CID Chief
  - e. SEPS HRD
  - f. SHDP Facilitators
    - i. Amando C. Yutuc
    - ii. Emily F. Sarmielto
    - iii. Lourdes G. Dela Cruz
    - iv. Rita P. Bundalian
    - v. Ma. Esperanza S. Malang
    - vi. Edgardo S. Nunag
3. Immediate dissemination of this memorandum is desired.

  
**LEILANI SAMSON CUNANAN, CESO VI**  
Officer In-Charge *8/29/17*  
Office of the Schools Division Superintendent

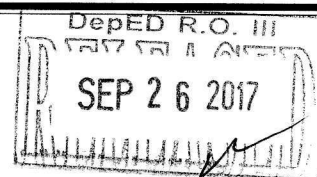


Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)  
 Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✕ Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)  
 Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



September 18, 2017



**REGIONAL MEMORANDUM**

No. 144, s. 2017

To: **All Schools Division Superintendents**  
**All Others Concerned**

**2016 SCHOOL HEADS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (SHDP): FOUNDATION COURSE COLLOQUIUM AND COMPLETION CEREMONY**

1. Relative to DepEd Memorandum No. 192, s. 2016, this Office, through the Human Resource Development Division (HRDD), will hold the 2016 School Heads Development Program: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony. The exact date and venue of the activity, as well as other details such as the dress code, will be announced later through an advisory.
2. Participants to this activity are the 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course completers who have garnered a grade of at least 85% in the evaluation of their Application Projects. Attendance to this activity is a requirement for the issuance of the Certificate of Completion.
3. Other participants to this activity are the following:

Regional Office:

a.	One	(1)	Assistant Regional Director
b.	Two	(2)	Chief Administrative Officers
c.	Six	(6)	Chiefs of Functional Divisions
d.	Ten	(10)	Regional Office personnel who served/assisted in the evaluation of Application Projects

Schools Division Offices (SDOs):

a.	Twenty	(20)	Schools Division Superintendents or Assistant Schools Division Superintendents
b.	Twenty	(20)	Chiefs of School Governance Operations Division
c.	Twenty	(20)	Chiefs of Curriculum Implementation Division
d.	Twenty	(20)	Senior Education Program Specialists in charge of Human Resource
e.	Thirty	(30)	NEAP-III SHDP :Foundation Course Facilitators/Class Monitors who shall serve as members of the Program Management Team of this activity

4. Given the fixed schedule of the program of activities, participants are expected to be at the venue at eight o'clock in the morning for the registration. First meal to be served is morning snacks.



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)  
Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✕ Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)  
Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



5. As a highlight of this activity, the Best Application Projects will be awarded based on the results of the evaluation conducted by the Schools Division Offices and the Regional Office.

6. The Best Application Project implementers will also receive cash prizes which shall go to the schools where the Application Projects were implemented. The cash prizes shall be used for school improvement relative to teacher/student development. A liquidation report shall be submitted to this Office not more than one (1) month thereafter.

7. Select awardees will each present a ten (10) minute Audio-Visual Presentation or Power Point Presentation of their Application Projects focusing on the application of learning of the SHDP: Foundation Course modules and the impact to the school and the learners.

8. For further inquiries, please contact the Human Resource Development Division (HRDD), DepEd Region III, at telephone nos. (045)- 598-8580 to 89 local 114.

9. Transportation and other incidental expenses of the participants (School Heads/TICs/HTs and SDO personnel/officials) shall be charged against local funds while their meal expenses shall be charged against Regional HRDD funds subject to the usual accounting and auditing rules and procedures.

10. Enclosed are the following for reference:

- Enclosure No. 1 - List of NEAP-III SHDP:FC Facilitators/Class Monitors
- Enclosure No. 2 - Program of Activities
- Enclosure No. 3 - List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers

11. Immediate dissemination of and compliance with this Memorandum is desired.

  
**MALCOLM S. GARMA, CESO V**  
Director III  
Officer-In-Charge  
Office of the Regional Director

Incls: As stated  
HRDD1/hrdd4



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

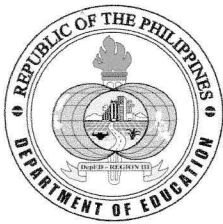
Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)  
Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉ Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)  
Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. 1 to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 NEAP-III SHDP: Foundation Course Facilitators/Class Monitors**

No.	Name	Position/Designation	Division
1	Rodel Lintag	Education Program Supervisor	City of San Fernando
2	Garry dela Cruz	Principal	Pampanga
3	Lauro Lagman	Principal	Bulacan
4	Nicolasa Camaya	Public Schools District Supervisor	Tarlac Province
5	Mary Ruth Salonga	Principal	Nueva Ecija
6	Lourdes dela Cruz	Education Program Supervisor	Angeles City
7	Ariel Garcia	Public Schools District Supervisor	City of San Fernando
8	Virgilio Laggui	Education Program Supervisor	Bulacan
9	Rita Bundalian	Education Program Supervisor	Angeles City
10	Esperanza Malang	Education Program Supervisor	Angeles City
11	Armando Yutuc	Public Schools District Supervisor	Angeles City
12	Edgardo Nunag	Education Program Supervisor	Angeles City
13	Loreta Michelle Bamba	Principal	Bataan
14	Rigette Ryan Ramos	Head Teacher	Pampanga
15	Mofel Panahon	Head Teacher	Cabanatuan City
16	Ever Samson	Education Program Supervisor	Cabanatuan City
17	Hermes Vargas	Principal	Angeles City
18	Mercedes Bactol	Principal	Gapan City
19	Rubilita San Pedro	Education Program Supervisor	Gapan City
20	Angelito Cabrera	Education Program Supervisor	Mabalacat City
21	Jovito Duque	Principal	Nueva Ecija
22	Andrew Mar Salburo	SEPS	Olongapo City
23	Roderick Tadeo	Education Program Supervisor	Olongapo City
24	Willet Perez	Principal	Pampanga
25	Rosaline Tuble	Principal	Pampanga
26	Leandro Canlas	Education Program Supervisor	Pampanga
27	Marjorie Caballero	Principal	San Jose City
28	Winnie Poli	Education Program Supervisor	Science City of Munoz
29	Isagani Lopez	Education Program Supervisor	Tarlac City
30	Guillermo Mantes	Principal	Zambales



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)  
Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✕ Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)  
Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. 2 to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES**

<b>Time</b>	<b>Activity</b>	<b>Person/s Involved</b>
8:00 am – 9:00 am	Registration	RO/SDO officials/personnel All SHDP:FC Completers
9:00 am – 9:30 am	Opening Program	Program Management Team
9:30 am – 11:00 am	Presentation and Awarding of Best Application Project Implementers	Awardees RO and SDO officials Program Management Team
11:00 am – 12:00 pm	Issuance of Certificates of Completion	NEAP- III Officials, SHDP:FC Lead Facilitators/Class Monitors SHDP:FC Completers
12:00 pm – 1:00 pm	Lunch Break Fellowship Presentations	All participants Select participants
1:00 pm – 1:45 pm	Issuance of Certificates of Completion	NEAP- III Officials, SHDP:FC Lead Facilitators/Class Monitors SHDP:FC Completers
1:45 pm – 2:00 pm	Closing Program	Program Management Team
2:00 pm	End of Program	



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malatino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. 3 to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1	AURORA	GENETA	GLICERIA	C.		MARIA AURORA CS	POBLACION, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT PAGBASA ANG PAG-ASA	92.25
2	AURORA	GONZALES	TERESITA	R.		OBLIGACION IS	BRGY. OBLIGACION, BAIER, AURORA	KABALIKAT SA PAGBASA	98.67
3	AURORA	BALBUENA	JOHNNY	A.		F. BENITEZ ES	BRGY. COZO, CASIGURAN, AURORA	PROJECT HOLD - US READING PROGRAM (HELPING ORGANIZED LEARNER DESIRED THEIR ULTIMATE SKILLS)	98.53
4	AURORA	SORIANO	RAUL	A.		RAMADA ES	BRGY. RAMADA, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROVISION OF SELF-LEARNING INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS TO 27 ACADEMICALLY CHALLENGD PUPILS	98.33
5	AURORA	MACATIAG	MARILYN	D.		DIBACONG ES	BRGY. DIBACONG, CASIGURAN, AURORA	PROJECT REALITY - REAL ELEMENTARY ALTERNATIVE LOCALIZED INTEGRATION TEACHING FOR THE YOUNGS	98.00
6	AURORA	ACQUIADAN	DIONISIO	C.		BAYANIHAN NHS	BRGY. BAYANIHAN, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT STOP TEARS: STRENGTHENING TEACHERS ON PROGRAMS THROUGH ENHANCING ACTION RESEARCH	97.83
7	AURORA	VIAJE	BABYLIN	B.		CASIGURAN CS	POBLACION, CASIGURAN, AURORA	PROJECT CODE - COMPREHENSION DEVELOPMENT	97.33
8	AURORA	GONZALES	MARCELO	L.		DIANAWAN NHS	BRGY. DIANAWAN, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	IMPROVING THE HEALTH STATUS OF SEVERLY WASTED STUDENTS OF DIANAWAN NHS	97.00
9	AURORA	BANAN	MARY GRACE	F.		DIMOTOL ES	BRGY. DIANAWAN, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT GRACE: GRASPING THE READING ABILITY OF CHILDREN AT EXIGENCE IN LEARNING	96.58
10	AURORA	CACANINDIN	ELEANOR	DI.		TOYTOYAN ES	BRGY. TOYTOYAN, DIPACULAO, AURORA	PROJECT WINS: WATER IN SCHOOLS	96.50
11	AURORA	GLEMAO	ANNIE	B.		SAN LUIS CS	POBLACION, SAN LUIS, AURORA	PROJECT FIRE: FUN IN READING EXERCISES	96.50
12	AURORA	DE VILLA	ALICIA	DV.		BAZAL ES	BRGY. BAZAL, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT BUSOG USOG	96.40
13	AURORA	LICAD	MARIBE	S.		SAN JOSE ES	BRGY. SAN JOSE, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PARENTS/STAKEHOLDERS INVOLVEMENT : A MEANS FOR SUCCESSFUL BRIGADA ESKWELA	95.33
14	AURORA	MARIANO	EDNA	M.		DECOLIAT ES	BRGY. DECOLIAT, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT: LESSEN THE NUMBER OF WASTED PUPIL THROUGH SCHOOL BASED FEEDING PROGRAM.	94.98
15	AURORA	BAUTISTA	LILIBETH	P.		ESTONILLO ES	BRGY. ESTONILLO, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	OPLAN DAGDAG TIMBANG	94.56
16	AURORA	BAUTISTA	MARIANITA ESTHER	T.		CABOG IS	BRGY. DINGALAN, AURORA	CONVERSION OF CABOG ES TO CABOG IS	94.17
17	AURORA	SAMBAS	DIEGO	R.		P. BAUTISTA ES	BRGY. SIMBAHAN, DINALUNGAN, AURORA	PROJECT GOPIRM : GRADE ONE PUPILS, IMPROVED READERS BY MARCH	94.00
18	AURORA	FABRIGAS	ANALYN	C.		BORLONGAN ES	BRGY. BORLONGAN, DIPACULAO, AURORA	PROJECT: BATANG NAIATANGI, KABILANG KA.	93.92
19	AURORA	MARQUEZ	EVELYN	P.		DINALUNGAN CS	POBLACION, DINALUNGAN, AURORA	PROJECT BIZAR: BIANOAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ALL READER	93.75
20	AURORA	DOLORES	LINNETTE	C.		DUMAGUIPO ES	BRGY. COZO, CASIGURAN, AURORA		93.43



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8980 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
21	AURORA	ORENA	MELODY	S.		M. L. SINDAC IS	BRGY. ZABALI, BALER, AURORA	PARENTS/STAKEHOLDERS INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOL PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS IN M. L. SINDAC IS	93.43
22	AURORA	BAUTISTA	MA. ELIZA	V.		DIKAPANIKIAN ES	BRGY. DIKAPANIKIAN, DINGALAN, AURORA	PROJECT: ALAMIN SANHI	93.25
23	AURORA	MURALLA	MA. CARMEN	S.		DINADIWAN ES	BRGY. DINADIWAN, DIPACULAO, AURORA	COACHING TEACHERS: ITS IMPACT IN ATTAINING INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCE COMMITMENT TARGETS	92.92
24	AURORA	VELASCO	ANALYN	A.		GUPA ES	BRGY. GUPA, DIPACULAO, AURORA		92.67
25	AURORA	MENDOZA	NECITAS	M.		PALEG ES	BRGY. PALEG, DINALUNGAN, AURORA	PREPARE A LEARNING/READING MATERIALS THAT ENHANCED GUIDED READING (PAL- REG- R)	92.58
26	AURORA	DANZIL	RUTH	A.		LEON B. HULIPAS ES	BRGY. BAUBO, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	INTERVENTION PROGRAM FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN	92.48
27	AURORA	VILORIA	CHARLO	V.		DIKAPINISAN NHS	BRGY. DIKAPINISAN, SAN LUIS, AURORA	PROJECT RAISE: RAISING ACHIEVEMENTS BY IMPROVING STAFF EFFECTIVENESS	91.67
28	AURORA	GULENG	NAPOLEON	L.		F. Q. DAGYAPEN ES	BRGY. DIANAWAN, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	ICT LITERACY SKILLS FOR TEACHERS	91.38
29	AURORA	GACAYAN	JOEL	C.		DINOOG ES	BRGY. DINOOG, DILASAG, AURORA	DEAR DARE READ	91.33
30	AURORA	DELA PERA	FLORENTINA	M.		DITAWINI ES	BRGY. DITAWINI, DINALUNGAN, AURORA	PROJECT CASE: COMPLETE ATTENDANCE FOR STUDENT ENHANCEMENT	91.08
31	AURORA	MONTERO	REMEDIOS	C.		MANGGITAHAN NHS	BRGY. MANGGITAHAN, DILASAG, AURORA	PROJECT SAGIP MAG-AARAL	90.17
32	AURORA	DEPALOG	JOHN	M.		VILLA AURORA ES	BRGY. VILLA AURORA, MARIA AURORA, AURORA		
33	AURORA	CADA-O	JUANA	D.		CALAOCCAN ES	BRGY. CALAOCCAN, DIPACULAO, AURORA	REDUCE THE NUMBER OF NON-READERS IN GRADE 1 OF CALAOCCAN ES FROM 70% TO 30% AT THE END OF S. Y. 2016 - 2017	89.78
34	AURORA	RIVERA	MARTES	S.		DIPACULAO NHS	BRGY. MUCCDOL, DIPACULAO, AURORA	PROJECT MAKABASA	89.75
35	AURORA	LOMBRES	AURORA	S.		DIKLIDIT ES	BRGY. DIKLIDIT, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	LESSENED MALNOURISHED CASES IN SCHOOL	89.67
36	AURORA	MOISES	BEATRIZ	A.		MANGGITAHAN ES	BRGY. MANGGITAHAN, DILASAG, AURORA	PROJECT RISE: REINFORCE INSTRUCTION AND STRATEGIES IN ENGLISH	89.50
37	AURORA	DELA TORRE	VICTOR	B.		DIKAPINISAN ES	BRGY. DIKAPINISAN, SAN LUIS, AURORA	CONDUCTIVE CLASSROOM FOR BETTER LEARNING ENVIRONMENT	89.50
38	AURORA	CARPIO	VIVIAN	M.		DIPACULAO CS	POBLACION, DIPACULAO, AURORA	PROJECT: PULL STAKEHOLDERS' PUSH SPEED	89.17
39	AURORA	MACARAEG	THELMA	V.		CAMILIO OSIAS ES	BRGY. ESPERANZA, DILASAG, AURORA	PROJECT BASA KO: UNAWA KO	88.83
40	AURORA	BALBUENA	ERREN	E.		CALANTAS ES	BRGY. CALANTAS, CASIGURAN, AURORA	TECH TEACHER ELECTRONIC CLASS HONING	88.67
41	AURORA	DAVID	RIZZA	O.		CARAGSACAN ES	BRGY. CARAGSACAN, DINGALAN, AURORA	OPPLAN KAGURO KO: TUTURUAN KO.	88.19



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmips, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
42	AURORA	RITUAL	RONNIE	L.		CALABUANAN ES	BRGY. CALABUANAN, BALER, AURORA	ENHANCING THE COMPETENCIES OF GRADE 2 - 6 TEACHERS TEACHING ENGLISH SUBJECT IN THE USE OF DIFFERENTIATED INSTRUCTION, EXPLICIT TEACHING AND COLLABORATIVE LEARNING	88.18
43	AURORA	SALCEDO	DOLORES	O.		DIBARAYBAY ES	BRGY. DIBARAYBAY, DINALUNGAN, AURORA	IMPROVING THE PERFORMANCE OF 24 PUPILS FROM GRADE 1 - 6 BY ADDRESSING THEIR NUTRITIONAL STATUS	88.10
44	AURORA	NIPAL	JOVELYN	D.		DIMASESET ES	BRGY. DIMASESET, DILASAG, AURORA	PRESENCE OF NON-READERS IN THE BEGINNING OF SCHOOL YEAR	88.08
45	AURORA	FRANCISCO	NELLY	P.		DIANAO ES	BRGY. DINIOG, DILASAG, AURORA	PROJECT: EVERYONE A READER	88.00
46	AURORA	BIBON	TERESITA F.	F.		L. PIMENTEL ES	BRGY. L. PIMENTEL, SAN LUIS, AURORA	PROJECT TECHNOVATION: TEACHING THROUGH INNOVATIVE TEACHING AND INSTRUCTION	87.70
47	AURORA	DE GUZMAN	RENITA	G.		DINIOG NHS	BRGY. DINIOG, DILASAG, AURORA	PROJECT CARP - COMPLETE ATTENDANCE RETENTION RETENTION PROGRAM	87.67
48	AURORA	LLAVE	IRENE	H.		R. TANGSON NHS	BRGY. SAN ISIDRO, SAN LUIS, AURORA	WWW. BASURA. COM. PH (WINNER PAG WALANG-WALANG BASURA SA KOMUNITAD AT PAARALAN	87.67
49	AURORA	SISON	ROSALINDA	A.		CALABUANAN NHS	BRGY. CALABUANAN, BALER, AURORA	PROJECT SHARE - STUDENTS HAVE ACTIVE READING ENGAGEMENT	87.16
50	AURORA	NISPEROS	JOHN	C.		DEBUCAO ES	BRGY. DEBUCAO, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	PROJECT FIT: CONSCIOUSNESS ON ONES HEALTH	86.92
51	AURORA	ASUNCION	ACIERTO	G.		VILLA AURORA NHS	BRGY. VILLA AURORA, MARIA AURORA, AURORA	IMPROVEMENT OF ENGLIS MP3 IN FOURTH QUARTER ASSESSMENT	86.67
52	AURORA	EUGENIO	VILMA	L.		DIARABASIN NHS	BRGY. DIARABASIN, DIPACUJAO, AURORA	PROJECT SARDO: STRENGTHENING ACTION AND REMEDIESTO REDUCE DROPPING OUT	86.58
53	AURORA	PACLEB	JOSELITA	V.		E. M. QUIRINO ES	BRGY. SALAY, DIPACUJAO, AURORA	PROJECT SARDO: STRENGTHENING ACTION AND REMEDIESTO REDUCE DROPPING OUT	86.58
54	AURORA	BIHASA	FARAH JANE	C.		UMIRAY NHS	BRGY. UMIRAY, DINGALAN, AURORA	SAWATAIN, WASTE ATING TANGALIN	86.23
55	AURORA	SANTOS	MADELINE	G.		DINADIWAN NHS	BRGY. DINADIWAN, DIPACUJAO, AURORA	PROJECT LAB. LESSEN ABSENTEEISM	86.00
56	AURORA	VILLALUZ	JOEL JERRY	S.		TANAWAN ES	BRGY. TANAWAN, DINGALAN, AURORA	MAUSTANSYANG PAKKAIN	85.75
57	AURORA	SISON	DONO HARRIET	S.		MAILGAYA ES	BRGY. MAILGAYA, DIPACUJAO, AURORA	PROJECT TEAM: TEACHERS EMPOWERMENT FOR AWESOME MANAAGEMENT	85.75
58	AURORA	QUERJERO	MARLOU	S.		DIBAYABAY ES	BRGY. DIBAYABAY, SAN LUIS, AURORA	IMPROVING PUPILS NUTRITIONAL STATUS THROUGH SCHOOL-HOME COLLABORATION	85.63
59	AURORA	DAVID	RAYMUNDO, JR.	D.		IBONA ES	BRGY. IBONA, DINGALAN, AURORA	I-PRO TEACHERS - INTENSIVE PROVISION OF TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR TEACHERS	85.44
60	AURORA	SORIANO	MIRRIAM	A.		DITEKI ES	BRGY. DITEKI, SAN LUIS, AURORA	PROJECT DEAR: DROP EVERYTHING AND READ	85.28
61	AURORA	ADAMOS	ELENA	M.		MAITAW ES	BRGY. MAITAW, DINGALAN, AURORA	PROJECT AI (ALL INDEPENDENT) READERS	85.25





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
62	AURORA	CANDELARIA	ANDREA	A.		DINGALAN CS	POBLACION, DINGALAN, AURORA	MAGBASA NG FILIPINO AY MASAYA	85.08
63	AURORA	VILLEGAS	EDITHA	L.		DIEGO-ORTIZ ES	BRCY. PINGIT, BALER, AURORA	PROJECT REPLAGE: READING ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM THROUGH LADDERED APPROACH, CONCEPT EXEMPLAR	85.00
64	AURORA	QUERIJERO	NERISSA	T.		RESERVA ES	BRCY. RESERVA, BALER, AURORA	PROJECT CARE - CREATE AESTHETIC READING MATERIAL WITH ENHANCING EXERCISES	85.00
65	AURORA	NAZARENO	RAYMOND	A.		MALAMIG ES	BRCY. MALAMIG, DINGALAN, AURORA	PROJECT REFL: REDUCE % OF SLOW READERS FROM FRUSTRATION LEVEL TO INDEPENDENT LEVEL	85.00
66	AURORA	PAJARILLO	ROLANDO	F.		IBONA NHS	BRCY. IBONA, DINGALAN, AURORA	PAARALANG LINIS-GANDA, TAYO NAI	85.00
67	AURORA	RIVERA	ROSALINA	V.		DIARABASIN ES	BRCY. DIARABASIN, DIPAACUJAO, AURORA	PROJECT AIR: ALL INDEPENDENT READERS	85.00
68	AURORA	AGUJA	AILEY	S.		SAN ISIDRO ES	BRCY. SAN ISIDRO, SAN LUIS, AURORA	STAKEHOLDERS INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOL PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS IN NONONG SR. ES	85.00
69	BATAAN	QUIROZ	JOHN	R.		LIMAY NHS	LIMAY, BATAAN	SAKTO I2 OR THE SPED'S ACCESS TO K TO 12	95.75
70	BATAAN	PALOMO	MARJORIE	M.		ALASASIN ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT ISP "KINITAL SA ISIPAN ANG PAGBASA"	95.75
71	BATAAN	LABANDILO	MARIE	M.		NAGBALAYONG ES	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT DREAMS	95.75
72	BATAAN	GARCIA	MARVIC LORNA	A.		KAPARANANGAN ES	ORANI, BATAAN	PROJECT CARE	95.75
73	BATAAN	GAMBOA	ODIELON	O.		LUAKAN NHS MAIN	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT SIGLA (SCHOOL INTERVENTION & GUIDANCE MONITORING IN LESSENING ABSENTEEISM)	95.75
74	BATAAN	DEL ROSARIO	MELODY	P.		MORONG NHS MAIN	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT ISIPSS	95.75
75	BATAAN	DAVID	JEFFREY	V.		SABA ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	PROJECT OPIAN SAGIP BATA	95.75
76	BATAAN	DARACAY	GRACE	F.		BANAWANG ES	BAGAC, BATAAN	PROJECT GRACE	95.75
77	BATAAN	CARIZAL	CHRISTIAN	N.		LAAYAC ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT DAILY BREAD	95.75
78	BATAAN	BRAVO	FELIZA	C.		DR. VICTORIA B. ROMAN MHS	PILAR, BATAAN	PROJECT TEAM READING	95.75
79	BATAAN	VELASCO	ARA	S.		LUAKAN NHS ANNEX	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT SAFE	93.75
80	BATAAN	VALLEJOS	ARJENE	M.		CARBON ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	PROJECT TEACH	93.75
81	BATAAN	SIBAYAN	JENELYN	E.		BAGAC NHS PARANG	BAGAC, BATAAN	POSITIVE CLASSROOM DISCIPLINE	93.75
82	BATAAN	ROBLES	JANE	D.		TIPO ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	PROJECT RB (READING BARRADA)	93.75
83	BATAAN	PONTELLAS	CARLITO	C.		ALIION ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	MATHALYOG (MATHEMATICS AND LEARNERS VOYAGE ON HIGH GRADES)	93.75
84	BATAAN	PASAG	JOCELYN	C.		DALAO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT RIB	93.75
85	BATAAN	OMANIA	LUDIVINA	S.		MAGSAYSAY IS	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	"IYAS LIBAN SA PAARALAN USING 'ATMOSY'"	93.75
86	BATAAN	MERCADO	MARITES	V.		DAANG BAGO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT KIDLAT	93.75
87	BATAAN	MENDOZA	HELEN	C.		OLD SAN JOSE ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT RE-ACT (RESCUE ENVIRONMENT ACT)	93.75
88	BATAAN	LLARINA	SOLEDAD	V.		SAMAL NHS MAIN	SAMAL, BATAAN	ENHANCED VOC FOR TECH-VOC	93.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 588-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
89	BATAAN	GIGANTE	IONE	B.	SP I	BALSIK ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	RETOOLING REORIENTATION OF TWENTY (20) TEACHERS IN TEST CONSTRUCTION AND ITEM ANALYSIS FOR THE K-12 CURRICULUM	93.75
90	BATAAN	GARCIA	AURELIA	L.	ESHT III	A. CONSUNJES	SAMAL, BATAAN	PROJECT MATH - THINK	93.75
91	BATAAN	FELIPE	JASMIN	A.	ESHT III	MABIGA ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	STRATEGIES IN PREVENTING ADDITIONAL GARBAGE	93.75
92	BATAAN	FABRO	SYLVIA	L.	SP II	COLO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT DVD	93.75
93	BATAAN	ESPINOSA	EDNA	D.	SP I	NEW SAN JOSE ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT DREAMS	93.75
94	BATAAN	CUSTORIO	ERLINDA	S.	SP II	MAMBOG ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	IMPROVEMENT ON THE LEVEL OF THE NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF 10 PUPILS	93.75
95	BATAAN	CANLAS	ROSARIO	S.	SP I	CASUPANAN ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	FOSTERING STRATEGIC PARTNERSHIP	93.75
96	BATAAN	BUGAY	MELANIE	S.	SP I	DAAN PARE ES	ORION, BATAAN	"OP-LAN PASOK LANG, HAPILANG"	93.75
97	BATAAN	ZULUETA	THELMA	O.	SP I	ST. FRANCIS NHS	LIMAY, BATAAN	REMEDIAL READING PROGRAM FOR GRADE 7	91
98	BATAAN	ZULUETA	AMELYN	R.	SSHT III	ROOSEVELT NHS	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT HASA, BASA PARA PUMASA	91
99	BATAAN	VISDA	LORETA	B.	SP I	SAYSAN NHS	BAGAC, BATAAN	UPGRADING OF REMEDIAL AND INTERVENTION PRACTICES OF SHS TEACHERS	91
100	BATAAN	VILLASOL	TROY	B.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	BCAMACHO NHS	ABUCAY, BATAAN	SAVING STUDENTS AT RISK OF DROPPING OUT	91
101	BATAAN	VICTORIA	MARIO	R.	ESHT III	PAG-ASA ES	ORANI, BATAAN	"PROJECT MHAR"	91
102	BATAAN	VENTURA	MARCELO	O.	ESHT III	FC DEL ROSARIO ES	SAMAL, BATAAN	"HALINAT BUMASA"	91
103	BATAAN	TUBIG	MARILETA	L.	SP I	MABIGA ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT PICS	91
104	BATAAN	TRINE	MARUJA	D.	SP III	ORANI NHS MAIN	ORANI, BATAAN	PROJECT MARU	91
105	BATAAN	TORRES	JESSICA	A.	SP II	SAYSAN ES	BAGAC, BATAAN	PROJECT GRADE 3	91
106	BATAAN	TOLENTINO	LIEZETTE	V.	SP I	ALMAGEN ES	HERMOSA, BATAAN	PROJECT "BIG" BOOKS	91
107	BATAAN	SUIIT	MARCELA	C.	SP I	SAGUING ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT 4KS	91
108	BATAAN	SERVERA	ARCELE	F.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	MNHS SITIO MABUHAY	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT "STAP"	91
109	BATAAN	SANTOS	CRISANTO	V.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	JEAG NHS	ORION, BATAAN	PARTNERSHIP & LINKAGES, AN EFFECTIVE SCHOOL FOR SHS IMPLEMENTATION PROGRAM	91
110	BATAAN	POBLETE	LORINDA	R.	SP II	STA. LUCIA HS	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT READ	91
111	BATAAN	PADUA	JOAN	C.	SP I	DUALES	LIMAY, BATAAN	BATA, BATA NAKAKABASA KA NA BA?	91
112	BATAAN	NUNEZ	AILEEN	R.	SP I	LUCANIN ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	"MGA MAG-AARAL AY KALINGAIN, SA PAGBASA AY TUTUKAN AT HIKAYATIN"	91
113	BATAAN	MORALES	CHARINA	A.	SP II	MABATANG ES	ABUCAY, BATAAN	CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENT FOR QUALITY LEARNING IN MABATANG	91
114	BATAAN	MERCADO	JANICE	A.	SP I	BLISS ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	PROJECT REACH	91
115	BATAAN	MENDOZA	MARLUY	B.	SP I	MNHS BATANGAS II	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT GABAY GIRO	91
116	BATAAN	MENDIOLA	MA. BERNADETTE	E.	SP II	ST. FRANCIS ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	READERS ARE GREAT LEADERS	91



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmispis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
117	BATAAN	MATILDE	ARLENE	M.	SP I	PAGALANCGANG NHS	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT GAITS: (GEARED TO ADDITIONAL TRACKS IN SHS)	91
118	BATAAN	MATEO	GLEGERIA	C.	ASST SHS PRINCIPAL II	HERMOSA NHS MAIN	HERMOSA, BATAAN	PROJECT GABAY	91
119	BATAAN	MARCELINO	RIZALINA	M.	SP I	TALIMUNDOC ES	ORANI, BATAAN	PROJECT MKSP " MAY KINABUKASAN SA PAGBABABASA"	91
120	BATAAN	MAAGISTRADO	NIEVES	D.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	MNHS SITIO MABUHAY	MARIVELES, BATAAN	AKAY ESKWEIA	91
121	BATAAN	LIMUA	ROLANDO	T.	HT III	MNHS SISIMAN	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT GUARD: GEARING UP TO ALLEVIATE READING DIFFICULTIES	91
122	BATAAN	LICUP	ANGELITO	M.	ESHT III	LIVANG ES	PIJAR, BATAAN	OPLAN KALAT	91
123	BATAAN	LEANO	LAILANI	P.	SP I	GEN LIM ES	ORON, BATAAN	"OPLAN BASA"	91
124	BATAAN	LAPID	AGNES	C.	SP I	DONA ES	ORANI, BATAAN	"PROJECT WAR ON WASTES (WOW)	91
125	BATAAN	LABANDILLO, JR., JOSE	MA. LIZA	D.	ESHT III	SAMPALOC ES	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT "ALL READERS"	91
126	BATAAN	INCLETEO	MA. LIZA	P.	SP I	MORONG NHS-ANNEX -MABAYO	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT BOOKLAT	91
127	BATAAN	GONZALES, JR., JOSE	ADELMO	C.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	MNHS CAMAYA	MARIVELES, BATAAN	"MAG-AARAL KO, SAGOT KO"	91
128	BATAAN	FORIO	MARIA MAY	S.	ESHT III	RENATO L. CAYETANO MES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT SAGIPP	91
129	BATAAN	FIDER	ELVIRA	J.	SP II	CARCABEN ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	"MAY PAG-ASA SA PAGBASA"	91
130	BATAAN	EMPLEO	EDNA	B.	SP I	MNHS MALAYA	MARIVELES, BATAAN	OPLAN, EACH ONE, TEACH ONE	91
131	BATAAN	DOMINGO	LEOVILDO	E.	ESHT III	BAGUMBAYAN ES	PIJAR, BATAAN	PROJECT BIBO SA NUMERO	91
132	BATAAN	DE MESA	MARY ANN	M.	SP I	SAN BENITO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT LIBRO	91
133	BATAAN	BASTO	DAVE	D.	ASST. SHS PRINCIPAL II	EC BERNABE NHS	BAGAC, BATAAN	PROJECT R&R: RECALL & REVIVE	91
134	BATAAN	BARQUIN	GEMALYN	T.	SP II	FAMES	MORONG, BATAAN	FAMES BILLS	91
135	BATAAN	BALUYOT	DANTE	R.	SP II	GABALDON ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	PROJECT TITC	91
136	BATAAN	PAGSOLINGAN	RESIE	O.	ESHT III	PINAGSUMILAN ES	BAGAC, BATAAN	REHABILITATION OF 3 CLASSROOMS	90.75
137	BATAAN	VISDA	REYNALDO	B.	SP I	NAGBALAYONG NHS	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT READ	87.2
138	BATAAN	VELASCO	BLESSE	S.	SP I	PANIBATUHAN ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	OPLAN BILIS BASA	87.2
139	BATAAN	VARGAS	JOEL	B.	SP I	BINUKAWAN ES	BAGAC, BATAAN	FOCUSING ON READING AND ENHANCING COMPREHENSION	87.2
140	BATAAN	TORIO	LIEZELLE	V.	SP I	SAN PABLO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT DEVELOIP FOR FREADING THRU BIG BOOKS	87.2
141	BATAAN	SAYSON	HILDA	DV.	ESHT III	AIKABOK ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	"PROJECT READ"	87.2
142	BATAAN	ROBLES	JOSEPH	A.	ESHT III	PANTALAN BAGO ES	ORANI, BATAAN	"MAY PAG-ASA SA PAGBABASA"	87.2
143	BATAAN	REYES	MA. CONCEPCION	M.	SH ASST PRINCIPAL II	P. ROMAN NHS	PIJAR, BATAAN	PROJECT CON-NE (CONDUCTIVE NURTURING AND IDEAL ENVIRONMENT)	87.2
144	BATAAN	REYES	JOCELYN	M.	SP I	SABATAN ES	ORON, BATAAN	"FOUR O'CLOCK READING HABIT"	87.2
145	BATAAN	PASUDAG	MARIES	C.	ESHT III	MARINA BAY ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT "ELAR"- EVERY LEARNER A READER	87.2
146	BATAAN	PAGSOLINGAN	LANI	C.	SP II	BAGAC ES	BAGAC, BATAAN	PROJECT NON READERS ERASE	87.2
147	BATAAN	MANZANO	MA. LINDA	V.	SP I	LUZ ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	PROJECT HILIG-BASA	87.2
148	BATAAN	LISUD	ROWENA	M.	SP I	ALANGAN ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	PROJECT BASA	87.2



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
149	BATAAN	GUINTO	NORMA	S.	SP I	SAMAL SOUTH ES	SAMAL, BATAAN	READING RECOVERY THROUGH FILTRATION	87.2
150	BATAAN	GONZALES, JR.,	YILMA	S.	SP I	ORANI SOUTH ES	ORANI, BATAAN	"REIL PROJECT" READING ENGLISH INCREASES LITERACY	87.2
151	BATAAN	GARCIA	MIRALOU	T.	SP I	SAPANG BALAS ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT TEA-BREAD	87.2
152	BATAAN	FLORES	ALMA	Q.	SP I	TUCOP ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT TRAIL	87.2
153	BATAAN	DUQUEZ	ANITA	C.	SHS ASST. PRICIPAL II	JC PAYUNGO MHS	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT: ALTEL	87.2
154	BATAAN	DALUGDUG	GEMMA	F.	SP I	BAYVIEW ES	MARVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT REACH-REJUVINATE EACH TEACHER	87.2
155	BATAAN	CRUZ	LOLITA	R.	SP I	WAWA ES	ABUCAY, BATAAN	PROJECT BARREN	87.2
156	BATAAN	CRUZ	CRSEIDA	P.	SP I	STO. DOMINGO ES	ORION, BATAAN	PROJECT READ	87.2
157	BATAAN	CORPUS	CHARITO	D.	ESHT III	P. RUBIANO PS	ABUCAY, BATAAN	CHA (CURTAIL HABITUAL ABSENTEEISM	87.2
158	BATAAN	COMIA	ROMUALDO	G.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	ONHS MAIN	ORANI, BATAAN	HABITUAL ABSENTEEISM	87.2
159	BATAAN	BARUS	MELINDA	F.	HT III	MNHS ALION	MARVELES, BATAAN	"WAS LIBAN SA PAARALAN"	87.2
160	BATAAN	BANITUGAN	RONALD	P.	ESHT III	KNAWAN INTEGRATED	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT BASA	87.2
161	BATAAN	ANCELES	IRENE	B.	SP II	CAPUNITAN ES	ORION, BATAAN	BANITAY BASA	87.2
162	BATAAN	AGUSTIN	JHENIE	R.	SHS ASST. PRINCIPAL II	LAMAQ NHS	LIMAY, BATAAN	"CREATIVE RESOURCEFUL EDUCATIVE APPROACH TO ENCOURAGE LEARNERS"	87.2
163	BATAAN	VITANGCOL	ANNA MARIE	P.	SP I	PUTING BUHANGIN ES	ORION, BATAAN	PROJECT READ (READ, ENJOY AND DEVELOP	85.7
164	BATAAN	RAMOS	EISA	S.	SP I	LALWIGAN ES	SAMAL, BATAAN	SA PAGBASA MAY PAG-ASA	85.7
165	BATAAN	ORRON	IMELDA	T.	SP I	HAZIENDA ES	ABUCAY, BATAAN	PROJECT LIS	85.7
166	BATAAN	LUMBABO	CHARITO LVN	H.	ESHT III	ARSENAL ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	COMPUTER LITERATE TEACHERS IN ARSENAL ES	85.7
167	BATAAN	LORENZO	ALBERTO	B.	ESHT III	KITANG ES	LIMAY, BATAAN	"PROJECT READ", READ, ENJOY AND DEVELOP	85.7
168	BATAAN	LAGMAN	NOEL	T.	SP I	AGLES	MARVELES, BATAAN	"BUKAS ISIP, MAGBASA KATA"	85.7
169	BATAAN	FILIPINO	REBELITA	P.	ESHT III	HAPPY VALLEY ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	OPLAN BILIS BASA	85.7
170	BATAAN	ESCOBIDO	NANCY	S.	SP I	ADAMSON ES	SAMAL, BATAAN	NON READERS IN GRADE IV	85.7
171	BATAAN	ELANO	MANLY	E.	ESHT III	MINANGA ES	MORONG, BATAAN	SAMA-SAMA SA PAGBASA	85.7
172	BATAAN	DIZON	JOSEPH RAPELH	S.	ESHT III	NAGWALAING ES	PIJAR, BATAAN	PROJECT HATID-ALAM	85.7
173	BATAAN	DIMACULANGAN	GERALDINE	C.	SP I	SISIMAN ES	MARVELES, BATAAN	NASA PAGBASA ANG PAG-ASA	85.7
174	BATAAN	CRUZ	PHILIP FERDINAND	Q.	ESHT III	PULO ES	ORANI, BATAAN	"PROJECT ESREA"	85.7
175	BATAAN	BATALONES	JULIET	B.	SP I	STO. NINO BIAAN ES	MARVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT READ	85.7
176	BATAAN	BASILIO	ANGELO	R.	SP I	ALAJILI ES	PIJAR, BATAAN	PROJECT ALL READERS	85.7
177	BATAAN	ALCID	LEONILA	S.	SP II	TOWNSHIE ES	MARVELES, BATAAN	#NR 10	85.7
178	BATAAN	ALARCON	MARIA CORAZON	M.	ESHT III	P.ROMAN ES	ORON, BATAAN	OPLAN PAG-ASA KO, PAG-ASA KO	85.7
179	BATAAN	AGUILAR	YOLANDA	R.	SP I	SIBULLEGUA ES	ORANI, BATAAN	HOW TO IMPROVE GRADE II & VI ABILITY IN ENGLISH & FILIPINO SELECTIONS THEY READ	85.7
180	BATAAN	TABARANGAO	MIRASOL	M.	SP II	BEPEZ ES	MARVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT MIRASOL	85.5
181	BATAAN	SANGALANG	CELIA	L.	SP I	STO. NINO ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT PUPIL (PREPARE UNITE PUPILS LOVE FOR READING)	85.5
182	BATAAN	PARENO	PERLITA	S.	SP I	ORION ES	ORION, BATAAN	PROJECT RE.A.D. (READ, ENJOY AND DEVELOP)	85.5





Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
183	BATAAN	PAGUIO	MA. CECILIA	L.	SP II	MABAYO ES	MORONG, BATAAN	PROJECT MEWOW-MABAYO ES ON WAR ON WASTE	85.5
184	BATAAN	NACU	JUVY	T.	SP I	PINULOT ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT SHAPE	85.5
185	BATAAN	MARTINEZ	VICTORINO	V.	ESHT III	KATAASAN ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT ABS-CBN	85.5
186	BATAAN	MARTIN	IMELDA	N.	ESHT III	JSHSR MES	PLAR, BATAAN	FUN IN READING ENGLISH	85.5
187	BATAAN	LANGREO	WILBERT	D.	SP I	BULO ES	ORION, BATAAN	TARA NA MASAYA SA ESKWELA	85.5
188	BATAAN	FAUSTO	LOIDA	D.	ESHT I	PAYANGAN ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT LAB	85.5
189	BATAAN	DELEON	LOLA	B.	SP II	MT. VIEW ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	LEARN TO READ, READ TO LEARN	85.5
190	BATAAN	DARIA	MA. JESUSA	A.	ESHT I	SAN SIMON ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT ICAREU	85.5
191	BATAAN	CABORALES, JR.	CIRILO	C.	ESHT III	SIO. NINO ES	MARIVELES, BATAAN	"MASAYA ANG MAGBASA"	85.5
192	BATAAN	BENDO	JOSEPHINE	C.	ESHT I	BATANGAS 2 ES	MARIVELES ES	KATAWAY PALUSUGIN, ISIPAY PAYAMANIN	85.5
193	BATAAN	BASI	OLIVIA	L.	ESHT III	PAG-ASA ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT READ ( READING ENGAGEMENT A DAY)	85.5
194	BATAAN	ALIPIO	JOSELITO	S.	SSHT III	HERMOSA NHS ANNEX	HERMOSA, BATAAN	REMEDIATING AND INTERVENTION PROGRAMS FOR GRADE 7 NON-NUMERATES	85.5
195	BATAAN	AFABE	JANETTE	B.	ESHT III	BALUT ES	PLAR, BATAAN	PROJECT READING IS FUN	85.5
196	BATAAN	AFABE	ELDA	E.	SP I	BIAAN AETA IS	MARIVELES, BATAAN	PROJECT READ	85.5
197	BATAAN	ABILONG	RAFFY	B.	ESHT III	BAYAN-BAYANAN ES	DINALUPIHAN, BATAAN	PROJECT REAL	85.5
198	BALANGA CITY	MAGDALERA	AGNES	O	PRINCIPAL II		MANAHAN ST., TENEJERO, BALANGA CITY	READING, BAYANIHAN, READ FOR ALL, READ FOR MORE	97.45
199	BALANGA CITY	DE GUZMAN	JENNIFER	G	PRINCIPAL III		J.P. RIZAL, TALISAY, BALANGA CITY	READING IS FUNDAMENTAL	96.10
200	BALANGA CITY	RAMOS	RUFINA	E	PRINCIPAL II	TUYO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SEVILLA ST. TORTUGAS, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT BBN (BAYAT BATA NAKAKABASA)	95.15
201	BALANGA CITY	VICEDO	JENNIFER	N	PRINCIPAL I	TANATO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	ROMAN SUPER HIGHWAY, BALANGA CITY	TAYO PARA SA PAGBASA	94.65
202	BALANGA CITY	TUAZON	ANNAUIZA	D	HT III	CATANING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CABOG-CABOG, BALANGA CITY	PBB-EC (PARA SA BATA BUILD AND EMBRACE CONTEXTUALIZATION)	93.65
203	BALANGA CITY	MENA	VIOLETA	M	PRINCIPAL II	BAGONG SILANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	NATIONAL RD. TUYO, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT READ(GPTA EDITION)	93.05
204	BALANGA CITY	MEDINA	MA. ELENA	V	PRINCIPAL II	CUPANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	QUIRINO ST., SAN JOSE, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT SPEED READING (SPECIAL PROGRAM AND EDUCATIONIST ELEVATE THE DEGREE OF READING)	93.00
205	BALANGA CITY	SAN PEDRO	ZENAIDA	C	PRINCIPAL II	M.P. CUADERNO SR. MEM. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PLO. RIVAS (ITRAAS), BALANGA CITY	ABC PA MORE (READING PROGRAM)	92.85
206	BALANGA CITY	ZELLER	VIOLETA	V	PRINCIPAL II	TORTUGAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	T. CAMACHO SR., BALANGA CITY	PROJECT TEACH (TEACHERS EMBRACE AND ADOPT CONTEXTUALIZATION)	88.30
207	BALANGA CITY	SINGON	MA. JOVITA	B	PRINCIPAL I	M. DELOS REYES MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PAG-IBIG UPPER TUYO, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT PURE- PROFICIENCY AND UPFILMENT ON READING ENHANCEMENT	88.15



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [regions3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:regions3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8980 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
208	BALANGA CITY	GADDI	BRENDA	B	PRINCIPAL I	BO. CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SITIO BANI, CATANING, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT BANI (BUILD AND ACQUIRE NEW INNOVATION)	87.15
209	BALANGA CITY	RICO	NORMA	B		PUERTO RIVAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MUNTING BATANGAS, BALANGA CITY	ADOPT A NON READER PROJECT	86.60
210	BALANGA CITY	AUSTRIA	LISA	G	PRINCIPAL I	BANI ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MANAHAN ST. BAGONG SILANG, BALANGA CITY	COMMUNICATING INNER PROBLEMS	86.50
211	BALANGA CITY	GARCIA	ANNA MARIA	I		T.CAMAACHO SR. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PTO. RIVAS (DRAGA), BALANGA CITY	PROJECT ANA	86.45
212	BALANGA CITY	SIOSON	ELEONOR	G	HT III	TENEZERO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TANATO, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT LEA (LEARNING TO ENHANCE ACHIEVEMENTS)	86.30
213	BALANGA CITY	CUBALES	RAMIL	R	PRINCIPAL I	CABOG-CABOG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MARCOS ST. BRGY. CENTRAL, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT EXIST (EXTENDING INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISION FOR TEACHERS)	85.40
214	BALANGA CITY	ICBAN	ALEJANDRO	I	PRINCIPAL II	OUR LADY OF LOURDES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SIBACAN RD., SIBACAN, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT "PUPIL" PATIENTLY UNCHAIN THE POOR INTELLIGENCE OF THE LEARNERS" THROUGH READING.	85.35
215	BALANGA CITY	NISAY	MELINDA	J	PRINCIPAL III	E. BERNABE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	M. H. DEL PILAR ST., CUPANG PROPER, BALANGA CITY	PROJECT HOPE	85.00
216	PAMPANGA	TRONO	RANDY	S	PRINCIPAL II	SAN JUAN BAÑO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JUAN BAÑO, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT EREAD (EMPOWERED READING ABILITY AND DEVELOPMENT)	100
217	PAMPANGA	CORDOVA	VIOLETA	G.	PRINCIPAL III	ARAYAT CENTRAL SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN SUR, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DREAM- DRIVEN READING EXPLICIT ACTIVITIES BY MENTORS	99.5
218	PAMPANGA	CASTRO	CARLO	D.	HEAD TEACHER I	PLAZANG LUMA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PLAZANG LUMA, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT REACT- READ EAGERLY AND COMPREHEND TACTFULLY	99.5
219	PAMPANGA	LUMBANG	JEANETTE	B.	PRINCIPAL II	GATAWIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	GATAWIN, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT "AGHAM SA AGHAM"- ALAMIN, GUMAWA, HASAIN AT MALINANG SA AGHAM	99
220	PAMPANGA	SANTOS	MA. CORAZON	F.	PRINCIPAL I	PAUNILANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PAUNILANG, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT CURE- COMPREHENSION UNDERSTANDING READING EXERCISES 3	99
221	PAMPANGA	DATU	ALBERI	V	OIC/HT-III	CANDATING HIGH SCHOOL	CENTRO CANDATING ARAYAT PAMP.	SCI-CONTEXT-SIM	99
222	PAMPANGA	BACANI	IRISH	MACAPINLAC	SST III/TIC-ENGLISH DEPARTMENT	DMHMS	SOLIB, FLORIDABLANCA	PROJECT WORDS - WORKING OUT READING DIFFICULTY OF STUDENTS	98.94
223	PAMPANGA	ALINGCASTIRE	LEONORA	MAS	PRINCIPAL III	SAN NICOLAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN NICOLAS, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ECARD (ENGLISH COMPREHENSION AND READING DEVELOPMENT)	98.25
224	PAMPANGA	MARCELO	MARISSA	S	PRINCIPAL-II	SAN FRANCISCO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN FRANCISCO, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ASAD	98
225	PAMPANGA	GONZALES	JOSEPH	H.	PRINCIPAL I	LACMIT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	LACMIT, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT "BUG 5"- DEEPEN THE UNDERSTANDING GAINED AMONG GRADE 5 LEARNERS	97.5
226	PAMPANGA	TAYAG	NOEMI AMOR	M.	P - II	SAN SIDRO ES	SAN SIDRO MAG, PAMP.	3 IN 1 READING INTERVENTION PROGRAM WITH MULTI MEDIA	97.08



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8980 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP- Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
227	PAMPANGA	CUNANAN	LUZVIMINDA	D.	PRINCIPAL-II	PLANAS ELEMA. SCH./KATUTUBO VILLAGE ES PAMPANGA	PLANAS, PORAC, PAMPANGA/PLANAS, PORAC, PAMPANGA	CONDUCTIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT	97
228	PAMPANGA	RIGOR	JUANITO	L.	HT-III	MASAMTA E/S	MASAMAT,MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT HARP (HABIT ACQUISITION IN READING PROGRAM)	97
229	PAMPANGA	GONZALES	MARLOU	H.	P-III	STA. ANA ES	STA. LUCIA, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT LRC	97
230	PAMPANGA	AGUINALDO	MERLITA	L.	HT-I	SAPANG KAWAYAN HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT SHARE	97
231	PAMPANGA	TORRES	EDNA	C.	TIC	STO. TOMAS HS	STO. TOMAS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT EDNA-R	96.75
232	PAMPANGA	GATUS	JANE	R.	HEAD TEACHER III	STA. TEREZA 2ND HS	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT PART (PARTICIPATE ACTIVELY TO REVITALIZE TEAM-PARTNERSHIP)	96.2
233	PAMPANGA	VIRAY	LALAINA	MENESES	PRINCIPAL II	CANSINALA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CANSINALA, APAULT	PROJECT TUBA-TUTOK BASA	96.06
234	PAMPANGA	GADDI	NELSON	G.		TELAGSAN HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT DAMULAG	95.75
235	PAMPANGA	SANTOS	AILEEN	D.	HT-III	BUCANAN ES	BUCANAN ES, MAG. PAMP.	PROJECT BASURA	95.53
236	PAMPANGA	CARLOS	TERESTA	A.	HT III	SAN MATIAS HS	SAN MATIAS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT #CHANGE	95.44
237	PAMPANGA	CASTRO	SHERWIN	Y.	HT - I	SVSHS	SAN FRANCISCO, MACABEBE	PROJECT LOCAL	95.44
238	PAMPANGA	GUZMAN	REYNALDO	D.	HT - III	SAN ROQUE ES	SAN ROQUE MAG. PAMP.	IPADS(INVOLVEMENT OF PARENTS IN THE ACHIEVEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SCHOOL)	95.42
239	PAMPANGA	GALAN	JELLEN	P.	P-III	LUBAO E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT STAR (SECURING THE AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY)	95.25
240	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	RIZZA	M.	P-I	DEL CARMEN E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	WOW THROUGH MRF (WORK ON WASTE THROUGH MATERIAL RECOVERY FACILITY)	95
241	PAMPANGA	LAMPA	AMABLE	P.	SSHT-III	SAN JOSE GUMI IS	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT AGKAT: ACHIEVE GOALS THRU KINS AFFECTON AND TRUST	95
242	PAMPANGA	ARION	MERLA	N.	P-I	SAN ANTONIO	SAN ANTONIO LUBAO, PAMP.	MODE-EXCELLENCE @ SAES	94.92
243	PAMPANGA	MUNGICAL	LANALITA	G.	P-II	SAN ROQUE DAU	SAN ROQUE DAU 1ST LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT PAPA: PARENTS' ASSISTANCE ON PROJECTS AND ACTIVITIES	94.67
244	PAMPANGA	PEREZ	CHARITO		PRINCIPAL III	JOSE ESCALER MEMORIAL SCHOOL	SAN JUAN, APAULT	PROJECT MADE	94.63
245	PAMPANGA	SALONGA	EIROSE	B.	PRINCIPAL I	CAINGIN E/S	CAINGIN, MASANTOL, PAMPANG	PROJECT IB-SIGON (IMPROVING BASIC SKILLS IN COMPUTING NUMBERS)	94.56
246	PAMPANGA	CRUZ	MARLI	H.	ESH-III	STA BARBARA E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	BE A BUDDY NOT A BULLY	94.42
247	PAMPANGA	BAUTISTA	MARIAN	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	MALAUU E/S	MALAUU, MASANTOL, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BI AND B.2 (BEAT BULLYING AND BE A GOOD LEARNER)	94.19
248	PAMPANGA	MENDIOLA, JR.	NARCISO	S.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN BASILIO HS	STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PARENTICIPATION	94.17
249	PAMPANGA	REGALA	JILI	A.	P-III	MEXICO E/S	STO. CRISTO, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	"RATED PG"	94
250	PAMPANGA	CABRERA	IMELDA	R	HT III/OIC	BAUUCUC HS ANNEX CALANTIPE	APAULT	SPARE: STRONG PARENTS ACITIVE RESPONSE AND ENGAGEMENT	94



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [regions3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:regions3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
251	PAMPANGA	ESCARLET	MACAPAGAL	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	GATAWIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	GATAWIN, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ENRICH- EMPOWERING AND NURTURING GRADE 2 STRUGGLING READERS INTO CONSISTENT AND HONED READERS	93.75
252	PAMPANGA	FELIX	RUTH	P.	HEAD TEACHER III/OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	PRADO SIONGCO HIGH SCHOOL	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT: SINOP SBM (SAFKEEPING OF IMPORTANT, NECESSARY AND OFFICIAL PAPERS IN SBM)	93.75
253	PAMPANGA	MANANSALA	JEROME	N.	T.I.C	STA. CRUZ ANNEX ES	MANALAKARAN AT SUSUYUSTA, CRUZ MASANTOL PAMPANGA	PROJECT TECHIE NA SI TEACHER (DIGITIZED ENHANCEMENT OF TEACHING INSTRUCTION FOR SCAS TEACHERS	93.63
254	PAMPANGA	PALAD	OLIVER	N.	ESHT-III	CARMENCITA	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT TEACH-NIQUES IN MATHEMATICS	93.38
255	PAMPANGA	VILORIA	VRINA LISSA	ESTEBAN	HT-III	PRADO SABA E/S	STO. NINO, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT TEAM AN (TAKE EFFORTS AND MAKE ALL NUMERATES)	93.38
256	PAMPANGA	FELIX	EDNA	A	HEAD TEACHER-III	SAN JOSE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JOSE, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DENR	93.33
257	PAMPANGA	MARQUEZ	IRENE	N.	ESHT-I	CALANTAS	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT RISEN (READING INTERVENTION SOLUTION TO ERADICATE NON-READERS IN GRADE III)	93.31
258	PAMPANGA	PONCE	MINA	C.	HEAD TEACHER 3	CALIBUTBUT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CALIBUTBUT, BACOLOR, PAMPANGA	PROJECT I CARE: INCREASE CHILDRENS' ATTENDANCE RECORD IN CALIBUTBUT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	93.08
259	PAMPANGA	LANGIT	AMORWENA	C.	P-II	G. PAULE E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT GET READY	93.08
260	PAMPANGA	MENDOZA	BERNALIZA	B.	PRINCIPAL II	SAPA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	QUIRINO ST. SAPA (STO. NINO) STO. TOMAS, PAMPANGA	INTERVENTION TO IMPROVE THE COMPREHENSION AMONG READERS	93.06
261	PAMPANGA	CANILAO	ALEEN	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	BEBE MATUA E/S	BEBE MATUA, MASANTOL, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ (READING EFFECTIVELY FOR ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT)	92.88
262	PAMPANGA	GAMIDO	MARINA	M.	ESHT-I	SAN PABLO 1ST E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	IMPROVE SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT RATE THRU MULTI-MEDIA INSTRUCTION	92.83
263	PAMPANGA	VILLANUEVA	VILMA	H.	PRINCIPAL 2	CABETICAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CABETICAN, BACOLOR, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MDAS: MOVING TOWARDS DEVELOPING ALL-NUMERATES STUDENTS	92.75
264	PAMPANGA	ALPIRO	MA. RITA AUCIA	S.	P-III	SAN PABLO 2ND E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	IN-DEPTH PARTNERSHIP TOWARDS SCHOOL DEVELOPMENT AND PROGRESS	92.75
265	PAMPANGA	INITAL	ANABEL	DUNGO	HEAD TEACHER III	SULIPAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SULIPAN, APALIT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RICH - READING INTERVENTION FOR COMPREHENSION HUB	92.69
266	PAMPANGA	CRUZ	CARMINA	S.	PRINCIPAL I	WENCESLAO VILLAGE HS	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT WOW (WORDS OF WONDER)	92.65
267	PAMPANGA	ENRIQUEZ	TEODORA	S.	PRINCIPAL-I	PALAT ELEM. SCHOOL	PALAT FORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT T.I.M.E.S. TECHNIQUES & INNOVATION ON MULTIPLICATION EASY FOR SLOW LEARNERS	92.5
268	PAMPANGA	DE LEON	MA. LALAINÉ	R	ESHT-III	STA MARIA ES	STA MARIA, MINALIN, PAMP	IMPROVEMENT OF THE 57 IDENTIFIED UNDERNOURISHED PUPILS TO NORMAL LEVEL.	92.5





Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [regions3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:regions3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
269	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	ALEX	G.	P-I	STO. DOMINGO	STO. DOMINGO LUBAO, PAMP.	READ.COM (READ ENTHUSIASTICALLY AND ACCURATELY TO DEVELOP COMPREHENSION THROUGH E-LEARNING INSTRUCTION)	92.33
270	PAMPANGA	LOPEZ	FERDINAND	M.	TIC/ TEACHER III	SAN GABRIEL ES	MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT PASA MO	92.31
271	PAMPANGA	SILVESTRE	JESSIE	R.	HT- I	CONSUELO HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT GPS	92.31
272	PAMPANGA	TRINIDAD	MA. LELANI	T.	P-I	STA TERESA 1ST E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT L.L.U (LUNIS, LIGAS, UNLAD)	92.25
273	PAMPANGA	TAMAYO	CHRISTOPHER	IBAY	P-I	BALANTACAN E/S	BALANTACAN, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT : STRENGTHENING ACTION OF REMEDIES TO LESSEN DROP - OUT (SARDO)	92.25
274	PAMPANGA	DAVID	MARCRIS	D.C.	P- I	DOLORES ES	DOLORES MAG. PAMP.	PROJECT LEAD	92
275	PAMPANGA	SALAS	NENITA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	DELA PAZ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	DELA PAZ, SAN SIMON	PROJECT NENG: NUMERACY EFFICIENCY ON GOING	92
276	PAMPANGA	ROQUE	MADONNA	C.	P-II	DON MACARIO	DON IGNACIO LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT REAL - READ EVERYDAY AND LEARN (THROUGH REMEDIAL READING)	92
277	PAMPANGA	MEDRANO	LAUREN	SERRANO	HT-III	PHS(PSHS-ANNEX 1)	POBLACION, PORAC	ICT - SKILL:FROM PUZZLE TO PRACTICE IN TEACHING	92
278	PAMPANGA	CUNANAN	JESUS	S.	PRINCIPAL II	SAN PEDRO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PEDRO, SAN SIMON	PROJECT EDI WOW : ENFORCING DRIVE ON WAR ON WASTE	91.88
279	PAMPANGA	LOBO	JESUSA	L.		SAN ESTEBAN ES	MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT TUBIG PA MORE	91.75
280	PAMPANGA	ANTOLIN	MARICEL	F.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN, SAN SIMON	PROJECT READ: READING ENHANCEMENT & DEVELOPMENT	91.69
281	PAMPANGA	GAZA	LOURDES	S.	P-III	SAN JOSE	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	LIBRARY: LEARNING INTERVENTION BRINGS READERS A RISK YEARN	91.65
282	PAMPANGA	PAULAR	MICHAEL LOUIE	D.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN NICOLAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN NICOLAS, SAN SMON	WATCH: WE ADVOCATE TRASH CONTROL HOLISTICALLY	91.62
283	PAMPANGA	SIBUG	RODOLFO JR.	S.	P-II	STA. MONICA	STA. MONICA LUBAO, PAMP.	EFFECTIVENESS OF REFLECTIVE METHOD ON THE CONDUCT OF INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISION	91.58
284	PAMPANGA	CORDOVA	EVANGELINE	C.	PRINCIPAL I	STO. NIÑO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STO. NIÑO, SAN SIMON	PROJECT WONG: WINNING OVER NUMERACY GAP	91.56
285	PAMPANGA	SANCHEZ	RONELLA	P.	ESH-III	ARAIT	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT MATH THINKERS	91.56
286	PAMPANGA	SIMBLAN	ADORACION	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	CONCEPCION INTEGRATED SCHOOL	CONCEPCION, SAN SIMON	PROJECT SAGIP KAPAMILYA "REDUCE DROP-OUT RATE"	91.5
287	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	MA. ELENA	H.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN MIGUEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN MIGUEL, SAN SIMON	PROJECT BRE: BRING READING TO EXCELLENCE	91.5
288	PAMPANGA	DELA CRUZ	MHELODIE	PASCUAL	P-II	SAN ISIDRO E/S	SAN ISIDRO, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT REAP (READING EFFICIENCY ACQUIRED PROGRAM)	91.5
289	PAMPANGA	CALADIAO	FELICITAS	I.	P-II	STO. TOMAS E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RACE (READ AND COMPREHEND EFFECTIVELY	91.42
290	PAMPANGA	CAPALI	LELIANI	M.	PRINCIPAL III	SAN SIMON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN SIMON PAMPANGA	WATS: WORKING AGAINST IMPROPER TRASH SEGREGATION	91.38



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
291	PAMPANGA	LABOS	ANTONIA	C	HT III/OIC	CONRADO P. MACAPINLAC SR HS	SAN ISIDRO MINALIN	PROJECT:READ ALERT	91.38
292	PAMPANGA	VALENCIA	AZERIAN	R.	PRINCIPAL I	TALANG ES	TALANG, PULUNGMASE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RECAP - READING CONTENT AND PEDAGOGY	91.08
293	PAMPANGA	MANGALINDAN	MA. LERMA	T.	TIC	BANGCAL SINUBU E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SAP-SL (SILID-AKLATAN PARA SA LAHAT)	91.08
294	PAMPANGA	DELA PERA	EDWARD	AGA	HT - III	STO. ROSARIO ES	STO ROSARIO, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT APPOIS	91
295	PAMPANGA	CASTANEDA	MELLANIE	D.	HEAD TEACHER II	SAN ISIDRO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN ISIDRO, SAN SIMON	PROJECT LINIS	90.94
296	PAMPANGA	ALFONSO	NOVELITA	D	HEAD TEACHER-III	SAN PEDRO II ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PEDRO II, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT STEP UP	90.92
297	PAMPANGA	SANTIAGO	PORCIA	P.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SAN JUAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JUAN, SAN SIMON	PROJECT PAPP: PARENTS ACTIVE PARTICIPATION IN DIFFERENT PROJECTS	90.88
298	PAMPANGA	ALPIO	LEILA	B.	PRINCIPAL I	MAGSAYSAY ES	GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT 4FS: FOCUS ON FOUR FUNDAMENTAL FACTS	90.83
299	PAMPANGA	GALANG	BEINDA	S.	PRINCIPAL III	FLORIDABLANCA NEW SETTLEMENT ES	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT ICT - IMPROVE COMPUTER LITERACY OF TEACHERS	90.63
300	PAMPANGA	MULLI	ENRILE	G.	ESHT-III	PABANLAG	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT "DREAM" (DEVELOPING READINESS EAGERLY IN ATTAINING MATHEMATICS)	90.63
301	PAMPANGA	MANANSALA	DONATA	M.	PRINCIPAL II	SAN ISIDRO ES	SAN ISIDRO MASANTOL PAMPANGA	PROJECT RPPS (RESPONSABLENG PENGARI MANALAKARAN AT SUSUYU)	90.5
302	PAMPANGA	MANLANG	MYRNA	L.	PRINCIPAL III	SAN ANTONIO ES	SAN ANTONIO, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT REACH - READING COMPREHENSION AT HAND	90.42
303	PAMPANGA	CARRON	EMILIE	CUNANAN	HT - III	PARALAYA ES	PARALAYA, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	SCIENCE D' GREAT	90.25
304	PAMPANGA	LIWANAG	STELLA MARIE	P	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN ROQUE ES	FLORIDABLANCA, PAMPANGA	EVERY LEARNER A READER PROJECT	90.25
305	PAMPANGA	PIEDA	REMEDIOS	N.	HT I	SAN MATIAS HS	SAN MATIAS, PAMPANGA	ACTIVATING PRIOR KNOWLEDGE BY GIVING WARM UP ACTIVITY IN TEACHING SCIENCE	90.25
306	PAMPANGA	NAVARRO	JAYJAY	Y.	HEAD TEACHER III	ALAULI E/S	ALAULI, MASANTOL, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ECAR (ENHANCED CHILDREN ACHIEVEMENT IN READING)	90.19
307	PAMPANGA	SALAC	REYNALDO	B.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SAN JOSE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JOSE, SAN SIMON	PROJECT PARTNERS: PARENTS ACTIVE RESPONSE THROUGH NOOKS TO ENHANCE READING SKILLS	90.13
308	PAMPANGA	PANGLINAN	GIRLY	L.	PRINCIPAL I	STO. TOMAS HS	STO. TOMAS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DREAMS	90.13
309	PAMPANGA	LINTAG	EDIHA	L.	ESHT-III	FORTUNA	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT: REMEDY (READING ENHANCEMENT MAKES EVERY DEFICIENTLY YOUNG LEARNER A READER)	90.05
310	PAMPANGA	MARCELO	ROLLY		PRINCIPAL III	DOLORES ES	DOLORES, PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SAGIP	90
311	PAMPANGA	DIAZ	VIRGILO	D.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN PABLO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PABLO, SAN SIMON	PROJECT PABA	90
312	PAMPANGA	DAcAYAN	CANDELARIA	S.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	STA. CRUZ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STA. CRUZ, SAN SIMON	PROJECT I-CARP: INCREASE CLIENTELE ATTENDANCE & RAISE PARTICIPATION	89.94
313	PAMPANGA	FERNANDEZ	SILVIA	DELFIN	PRINCIPAL I	MANIBAUG ES	MANIBAUG, PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT CLEANLYMPICS	89.75





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
314	PAMPANGA	PANGILINAN	NINA ROSA	F.	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN PEDRO E/S	SAN PEDRO, MASANTOL, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SAGIP (SIKAP AT GABAY TUNGO SA IKAUUNLAD SA PAGBASA)	89.75
315	PAMPANGA	SORIANO	EVELYN	S.	PRINCIPAL I	STA. RITA ES	STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BAEISG: BASIC ACTIVITIES IN ENHANCING SKILLS COMMUNICATION	89.75
316	PAMPANGA	LINTAG	JEANIE	A.	PRINCIPAL I	BARUYA HS	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT PISARA (PARENTS INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOL ACTIVITIES TO REINFORCE ACCESS)	89.75
317	PAMPANGA	VILLANUEVA	GRACE	L	PRINCIPAL II	EISEO BELEN ES (ANNEX)	STA LUCIA MAGALANG PAMPANGA	PROJECT B.U.S.O.G. KA-BATANG UNDERNOURISHED SAKIT I OVERCOME	89.71
318	PAMPANGA	PAGLINAWAN	JUDITH	C	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	CAMIAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAMIAS, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT LEARN	89.67
319	PAMPANGA	TALLADA	RIZALIE	S	HT III/OIC	BULAC HIGH SCHOOL	BULAC, MINALIN	CER/READING COMPREHENSION ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM)TOGETHER WITH RAP (READING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM)	89.63
320	PAMPANGA	QUIAMBAO	JENNIFER	A	P-I	SAN FRANCISCO ES / BULAC ES	SAN FRANCISCO, MINALIN, PAMP / BULAC, MINALIN, PAMP	MOVE UP (MOVING ONWARD THROUGH VALUABLE EVALUATION TO UP/LIFT PROGRESS	89.56
321	PAMPANGA	MANGALINO	FLORENCIA	M.	PRINCIPAL I	STA. MONICA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STA. MONICA, SAN SIMON	PROJECT LEARN	89.56
322	PAMPANGA	CASTRO	MONCEITO	D.	HEAD TEACHER I	ALAUU E/S	APALIT, PAMPANGA	MTOP: MATH ON TOP	89.5
323	PAMPANGA	PASCUAL	ROSALIA	G.	PRINCIPAL II	CAWAYAN ES	CAWAYAN, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SPARC	89.5
324	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	ROSALINA	M.	ESH-I-III	SAN RAMON	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT LULU: LULUBOG, LULITAW	89.5
325	PAMPANGA	BAMBA	LEILA PEARLANGELA	MIGUEL	HT-I	DELA PAZ E/S	DELA PAZ, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT AGAP (ASCERTAIN THE GRADUAL ACHIEVEMENT OF PUPILS UPON APPLYING VARIOUS LEARNING STRATEGIES AS REGARD TO READING AND COMPREHENSION)	89.5
326	PAMPANGA	SANTAGO	LUCIANO	S.	PRINCIPAL II	MAQUIAPO ES	MAQUIAPO, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT IWAS - INITIATE, WORK, ACT AND SEGREGATE	89.42
327	PAMPANGA	LAPID	SHEILA	M.	PRINCIPAL II	NATIVIDAD ES	NATIVIDAD, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT E-LEARN - ENHANCE LEARNING EXPERIENCE AND READ WITH UNDERSTANDING	89.33
328	PAMPANGA	ZUNIGA	DARWIN	N	HEAD TEACHER-III	SAN PABLO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PABLO, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT E3-TECHNIQUES	89.25
329	PAMPANGA	ANGELES	GERALDINE	HALILI	TEACHER IN CHARGE	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT LINGAP: LAWAKIN ANG KAKAYAHAN NG MAG-AARAL UPANG IPAMAHAGI ANG MGA BABASAHIN NA MAKABASA ANG LAHAT, GABAYAN NG MAY PANG-UNAWA, ALAYAN NA MATAMO ANG KARIKITAN NG KANILANG PAGBASA	89.25
330	PAMPANGA	BULAON	JESUS	SUBA	TEACHER IN CHARGE	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ICT-BPP (IMPROVE COMPETENCY OF TAKERS OF BREAD AND PASTRY PRODUCTION)	89.25
331	PAMPANGA	MANALO	NELIA	MACALMA	HEAD TEACHER I	DMMHHS	SOLIB, FLORIDABLANCA	PROJECT ABKD (AKDANG BABASAHIN NA MAY KONSEPIONG DAGDAG KAALAMAN)	89.13



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
332	PAMPANGA	SERRANO	AMALIA	C	P II	MALINO ES	MALINO MEXICO, PAMPANGA	CARE-CARING CHILDREN ARTISTIC AND REACH THEM TO ENHANCE THEIR READING ABILITIES	89
333	PAMPANGA	RIVERA	REDISON	GARCIA	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT APAN	89
334	PAMPANGA	CANLAS	LYDIA	DIZON	PRINCIPAL I	MEXICO NATIONAL HS/POTRERO HS	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	CORRELATION STUDY OF SEVERELY WASTED STUDENTS TO THEIR ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE	89
335	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	JOEY	AQUINO	PRINCIPAL I	DALCUI/ARAYAT NHS	ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BASA	89
336	PAMPANGA	DE VERA	MA, JENNIFER	S.	TIC	MASANTOL HS	MASANTOL, PAMPANGA	PROJECT EASY MATH	89
337	PAMPANGA	SALONGA	GRACE	Z.	ESHT-I	BENEDICTO	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT: MOARE (MODULARIZED READING)	88.94
338	PAMPANGA	MANALAC	LENE	M.	TIC	PALMAYO	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT: ALPHABASA (ALPHABET BASAHIN)	88.81
339	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	MARIO	F.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BAGANG E/S	BAGANG E/S	PROJECT UPAM (UPLIFTING PUPILS ABILITY IN MATHEMATICS)	88.75
340	PAMPANGA	SAN LUIS	GERALDINE	M	HT III	BALAS ES	BALAS MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MATNIK	88.75
341	PAMPANGA	DEL ROSARIO	DANIEL	Y.	PRINCIPAL I	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT HAND	88.75
342	PAMPANGA	YITUG	JHOANN	M.	ESHT-II	STA RITA E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	READ USE	88.75
343	PAMPANGA	CRUZ	LEONA	M.	P-II	SAN VICENTE	SAN VICENTE LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT READ . EVERY, DAY (READING RECOVERY PROGRAM R2P)	88.75
344	PAMPANGA	BUENAVENTURA	BERNADETTE	CANDA	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BACK- BACK AT COMPUTER KEYBOARD	88.75
345	PAMPANGA	IBE	VIRGIE	ESGUERRA	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MILLS- MATHEMATICS INTERVENTION FOR LEARNERS WITH LOW SCORES IN MATHEMATICS	88.75
346	PAMPANGA	BELTRAN	ELSA	SAN MATEO	HEAD TEACHER I	DMMHS	SOUB, FLORIDABLANCA	PROJECT IMPROVE NUMERACY IN THE FOUR FUNDAMENTALS OPERATIONS THROUGH REMEDIATION IN MATH	88.69
347	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	ELSA	V.	HT - III	CADUANG TETE HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT MP52	88.56
348	PAMPANGA	TOLENTINO	ELOISA	L.	PRINCIPAL II	CADUANG TETE ES	MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DUCOT KALAT	88.5
349	PAMPANGA	CANA	MICHAEL WILLIAM	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	SVSE ES	MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT APPLICATION ON DEVELOPING READING SKILLS	88.44
350	PAMPANGA	DUCCUT	ARWIN	D.	T.I.C	PALIMPE ES	PALIMPE MASANTOL PAMPANGA	PROJECT LEARNERS ALL NUMERATES	88.44
351	PAMPANGA	MACALINO	FE	A.	P-II	STA. MARIA ES	STA. MARIA, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT MATHNIK	88.42
352	PAMPANGA	MANALANG	JOSELY	T.	ESHT-I	STA MARIA E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	WONDERS IN NUMBERS	88.42
353	PAMPANGA	MANALO	LOURDES	P.	ESHT-III	PANDAGURIG	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT : CARE (CHILD'S ABILITY TO READ AND EXCEL)	88.35
354	PAMPANGA	JOAQUIN	LORNA	N	PRINCIPAL-I	TURU ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TURU, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BLARRE	88.25
355	PAMPANGA	SAGCAL	DAISY	VALDEZ	HT - I	GULAP ES	GULAP, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	READNYAMISM	88.25
356	PAMPANGA	CORDERO	ANTOLIN	QUINTO	HT - III	MANDASIG ES	MANDASIG, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	AWESOME - AMAZING OF WORD OF ENGLISH IN THE SCHOOL OF MANDASIG ES	88.25



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
357	PAMPANGA	MALLARI	CRISTINA	CUALA	P - III	CANDABA ES	BIAS, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT EAT (ELEVATE AKING TIMBANG)	88.17
358	PAMPANGA	SANTOS	MARIETTA	SUNGA	P-I	PRADO SIONGCO E/S	PRADO SIONGCO, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MATH AKO (ACTIVE KIDS OVERLOAD)	88.17
359	PAMPANGA	PAMINTUAN	JUJET	M.	P-I	DAMPE	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT "MAPA" MAKE ALL PUPILS AVERAGE READERS	88.13
360	PAMPANGA	LUGTU	ROWENA	R.	HI-1	CADUANG TETE HS	PAMPANGA	TURO MO, GABAY KO	88.13
361	PAMPANGA	TADAO	IMELDA	S.	PRINCIPAL -I	BAIUBAD ELEM. SCH/SALU ELEM SCH.	BAIUBAD , PORAC, PAMPANGA/SALU , PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT E- TEACH	88.125
362	PAMPANGA	FERNANDO	REMEDIOS	P	HEAD TEACHER I	ANON ES	FLORIDABLANCA, PAMPANGA	LEARN-LEARNING EFFECTIVELY TO ACHIEVE AND ELIMINATE REPETITION CORRESPONDING TO PUPILS NEED	88.06
363	PAMPANGA	TIENZO	ROSALIA	S.	HI-1	CADUANG TETE HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT SCIENCE	88.06
364	PAMPANGA	PULONGBARIT	MILAGROS	CRUZ	TEACHER III/TIC	VIZAL STO. CRISTO E/S	VIZAL STO CRISTO , CANDABA	EYES: EFFECTIVE YOU AND EFFICIENT STAKEHOLDERS	88
365	PAMPANGA	SALAC	JOCELYN	CUALA	HI - III	BAMBANG ES	BAMBANG, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT I-PLUG	88
366	PAMPANGA	BASA	EUFROCINA	PELAYO	HI - III	LANNANG ES	LANNANG, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT IMPRESS - IMPROVE REASING ABILITY THROUGH SUITED STRATEGIES	88
367	PAMPANGA	TABABA	ROWENA	P.	TIC	CAMACHILE	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT: "I LUR" I LEARN TO UNDERSTAND TO READ	88
368	PAMPANGA	MEDENCELES	RACQUEL	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN MATIAS ES	SAN MATIAS, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ - READ, ENJOY AND DISCOVER	88
369	PAMPANGA	CASTRO	RAMON	A.	PRINCIPAL I	MALAUHI HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT SIPAG	88
370	PAMPANGA	TUBAON	MAGGIE	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	HOLY FAMILY VILAGE ES	PIPIK, STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READY (READING ENHANCEMENT FOR ALL DEVELOPING YOUNGSTERS)	87.92
371	PAMPANGA	LANSANGAN	ELVIRA		PRINCIPAL I	MAMIBAUG PARALAYA ES	MANIBAUG PARALAYA, PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT HERO	87.88
372	PAMPANGA	SCOTTO	EMELIZA	R.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JUAN ES	SAN JUAN, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT LETTERS - LINK ALL EFFECTIVE TOOLS IN TEACHING TO ENHANCE READING SKILLS	87.83
373	PAMPANGA	CORDOVA	DIASY	BONDOC	PRINCIPAL II	SAPA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAPANG MAISAC, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ -Y (REDUCE OR ERADICATE NON-READERS FOR ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT OF OUR YOUNG READERS)	87.75
374	PAMPANGA	CORDOVA	DIASY	BONDOC	PRINCIPAL II	SAPA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAPANG MAISAC, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ -Y (REDUCE OR ERADICATE NON-READERS FOR ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT OF OUR YOUNG READERS)	87.75
375	PAMPANGA	PINEDA	OSCAR	SANTOS	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT LOCAL- LET US WORK ON 4C'S TO PRODUCE ACTIVE LEARNERS	87.75
376	PAMPANGA	HIPOLITO	ROLLY	DE ALA	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN JUAN HIGH SCHOOL	MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MUSIKA	87.75
377	PAMPANGA	DATU	MICHAEL	R.	HEAD TEACHER - I	SAN RAFAEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN RAFAEL GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DEAR ( DEVELOP EXCELLENCE ACCELERATE READING )	87.67



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
378	PAMPANGA	ANGELES	CATHERINE	QUINTO	HT-II	SAN PEDRO SAUG E/S	SAN PEDRO SAUG, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT 2TIMES: 2-WORKING TOGETHER TO IMPROVE MATH STANDING THROUGH EXTRA SUPPORT	87.67
379	PAMPANGA	PANGILINAN	EDUARDO	YAMBAO	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE LEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JOSE, MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	IMPROVED NUTRITIONAL/ LITERACY AND NUMERACY LEVEL OF PUPILS	87.63
380	PAMPANGA	SILAO	ARWIN	S	HEAD TEACHER I	BACOLOR MADAPDAP	MADAPDAP REST. MABACALAI PAMPANGA	30 MINUTE DRILL AFTER CLASS TO IMPROVE NUMERACY LEVEL OF GRADE 2 PUPILS	87.63
381	PAMPANGA	MACAPINLAC	JONATHAN	GOMEZ	HT-III	CALANGAIN E/S	CALANGAIN, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BAKOD (BUILD AND KEEP OUR PUPILS FROM DANGER)	87.58
382	PAMPANGA	MARCELO	REYNALDO	C.	HT - III	STA. LUCIA ES	STA. LUCIA MAG., PAMP.	PROJECT EVEREADAY GDII	87.5
383	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	ELENITA	L.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN ISIDRO ES	SAN ISIDRO, STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SIR (STRATEGIC INTERVENTION IN READING)	87.42
384	PAMPANGA	VELASCO	MA, BRENDA	L.	PRINCIPAL II	DILADILA ES	DILADILA, STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ	87.42
385	PAMPANGA	VALDEZ	REGINA	S	TIC/ TEACHER III	MABICAL ES	FLORIDABLANCA, PAMPANGA	ALERT-ACTIVATE LEARNERS EFFICIENCY EVERY READING TIME	87.38
386	PAMPANGA	ISIP	ALVIN	DONARBER	TEACHER IN CHARGE	SITIO MINDANAO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SITIO, SAN ESTEBAN, MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ. R-EUJENATE READING EXERCISE OF THE MIND TO ADVOCATE D-EVELOPMENT FOR EVERY CHILD AS READERS.	87.36
387	PAMPANGA	CALMA	ROMAR	YANGA	TEACHER IN CHARGE	STA. LUTGARDA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STA. LUTGARDA, MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SWORD "STRENGTHENING WORD RECOGNITION THROUGH DIFFERENT INTERVENTION MATERIALS"	87.31
388	PAMPANGA	PARICO	RIO	R	HEAD TEACHER II	SAN ISIDRO ES	FLORIDABLANCA, PAMPANGA	CONSTRUCTION OF INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS AND VISUAL AIDS IN MATH 1-6 AND SCIENCE 4-6	87.31
389	PAMPANGA	GARCIA	LOURDES	M.	PRINCIPAL I	BABO SACAN ES	BABO SACA, PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT NEAR	87.25
390	PAMPANGA	DEANG	LYN	D.	PRINCIPAL I	FRANCISCO HENSON ES	PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RPMS (RESPONSABLENG PENGARI MANALAKARAN AT SUSUYU)	87.25
391	PAMPANGA	SANCHEZ	JULIET	M.	P-II	SAN LORENZO E/S	SAN LORENZO, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	"TANDEM"	87.25
392	PAMPANGA	ZAPANTA	BERNADETTE	D.	P-I	SAN VICENTE E/S	SAN VICENTE, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RC	87.25
393	PAMPANGA	CUNANAN	INOCENCIO	L.	HT-III	NIUEVA VICTORIA E/S	NIUEVA VICTORIA, MEXICO, PAMP.	"PROJECT ERP"	87.25
394	PAMPANGA	IONEZA	ADELINA	J.	P-II	SANTILAGO ES	SANTILAGO, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT 3 S	87.25
395	PAMPANGA	BONIFACIO	JAY	SANTOS	HT-III	STA. CRUZ PAMBLOG ES	STA. CRUZ PAMBLOG, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MMR (MAKE ME A READER)	87.17
396	PAMPANGA	SUPAN	JENNIFER	P.	HT - III	PIABACAN ES	PIABACAN MAG., PAMP.	READY OR NOT?	87.17
397	PAMPANGA	MERCADO	MARLON	YAMBAO	TEACHER IN CHARGE	LOLU ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN RAFAEL, MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SNAP (SKILLS IN NUMERACY ACQUIRED THROUGH PRACTICE)	87
398	PAMPANGA	PELAYO	DOLORES	G	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	MAGJUMBAL ES	MAGJUMBALI, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SAUP (STAKEHOLDERS ASSISTANCE ON UNPASSABLE PATHWAYS)	87



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
399	PAMPANGA	MANANGHAYA	NENITA	CASTRO	HEAD TEACHER III	BARIT E/S	BARIT, CANDABA	REAP: READING IS ENJOYABLE ANE POWERFUL	87
400	PAMPANGA	SAGCAL	JOEL	LACANILAO	HEAD TEACHER III	PULONG GUBAT E/S	PULONG GUBAT, CANDABA	SARADO: STUDENTS AT RISK OF DROPPING OUT	87
401	PAMPANGA	AQUINO	ANALYN	P.	HT-III	DOLORES PIRING E/S	DOLORES PIRING, MEXICO, PAMP.	"PROJECT SELF"	87
402	PAMPANGA	LANSANGAN	MARVELYN	BALUYUT	PRINCIPAL II	CONSUELO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CONSUELO, MACABERE, PAMPANGA	PROJECT "BS" (INSTALLATION OF BAMBOO STAKES AROUND 200 METERS SCHOOL PORT)	86.94
403	PAMPANGA	GALANG	MERYLIN	C.	PRINCIPAL I	MAULI ES	MAULI, PULUNGMASLE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ - REMEDIATE AND ENCOURAGE ALL FRUSTRATED READERS TO DEVELOP	86.92
404	PAMPANGA	LAPUZ	CHARMAINE	D	TEACHER III/TIC	DOLORES ES	MADAPDAP REST. MABACALAT PAMPANGA	PROJECT 4P'S PAARALAN AT PAMILYA PARA SA PAG-UNLAD	86.79
405	PAMPANGA	BUAN	JOSEPHINE	CANLAS	HEAD TEACHER III	SINJURA ES	SINJURA, PORAC, PAMPANGA	READ	86.75
406	PAMPANGA	SANTOS	APPLE MAE	MALLARI	HEAD TEACHER I	BUENAVISTA ES	BUENAVISTA, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT WE-CURE	86.75
407	PAMPANGA	CAO	ROMER	ROMUALDO	HT-I	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT POP2 (PROGRESS ON PUPILS PERFORMANCE)	86.75
408	PAMPANGA	MERCADO	AGNES	P.	HT-III	SAN ROQUE ES	SAN ROQUE, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT IPEN	86.75
409	PAMPANGA	LOZANO	LEONARDO	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN MATIAS ES	SAN MATIAS, STA. RITA, PAMPANGA.	PROJECT I-READ (INTENSIVE READING EFFICIENCY FOR ACHIEVING DEVELOPMENT)	86.75
410	PAMPANGA	CAIWIAG	LIEZEL	HERNANDEZ	HT-III	STA. CATALINA ES	STA. CATALINA, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ISAP - TMS (SUBTRACTION GR. II)	86.67
411	PAMPANGA	GALVE	YVETTE	CAIILUNG	HT-I	STA. TEREZA 2ND E/S	STA. TEREZA 2ND, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	OPLAN: ABKD (ANGATIIN, BUKLATIN, KASANAAYAN, DAGDAGAN SA PAGBASAI)	86.67
412	PAMPANGA	SERAHICA	HAYDELYN	E.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN ANTONIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN ANTONIO, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT LEARN - LET'S ENGAGE ACTIVELY IN READING NOW	86.63
413	PAMPANGA	LULU	ROSELA	GARCIA	PRINCIPAL II	SAN SIDRO ES	SAN SIDRO, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SBM-RE-KEEP (SEARCH,BUILD AND MAINTAIN TEACHERS SKILLS IN RECORD KEEPING	86.58
414	PAMPANGA	GUECO, JR.	ANTONIO	M.	ESHT-III	STA LUCIA E/S	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BASA KO (BIBILIB AKO SA AKLAT KO)	86.58
415	PAMPANGA	TAN	DIVINA	M.	ESHT-I	SAN AGUSTIN	SAN AGUSTIN LUBAO, PAMP.	READING INTERVENTION ON DIFFERENTIAL ACTIVITIES	86.58
416	PAMPANGA	CHAVEZ	TERESTA	BERNAL	HT-III	SANTAGO E/S	SANTAGO, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT: READ ALERT	86.58
417	PAMPANGA	REGALA	FILIPINAS	VITUG	P-I	SAN PEDRO PALCARANGAN E/S	SAN PEDRO PALCARANGAN, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DERP- DEVELOPING ENGLISH READING POWER AMONG GRADE TWO PUPILS	86.57
418	PAMPANGA	LAGMAN	MA. SANDRA CRISTINA	V.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SEBITANAN IS	SASMIAN, PAMPANGA	CAPAMPANGAN AGYUNG BASAN	86.54
419	PAMPANGA	LAURENIE	MARLON	GUEVARRA	PRINCIPAL I	MANGGA E/S	MANGGA, CANDABA	PAPS: PARENTS ACTIVE PARTICIPATION IN SCHOOL	86.5
420	PAMPANGA	SARMIENTO	ANGELITA	T	P I	LAPUT ES	LAPUT MEXICO, PAMPANGA	SKIPM - SHARE SKILLS AND KNOWLEDGE IN READING TO IMPROVE MASTERY	86.5



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
421	PAMPANGA	PUCUT	LORNA	S.	ESHT-I	WENCESLAO	WENCESLAO VILLAGE LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT BUILDING UNDERSTANDING ON RIGHT NUTRITION	86.5
422	PAMPANGA	CABENCIA	JOJOKYLE	L.	HT - I	STA. MARIA HS PAMPANGA	PAMPANGA	PROJECT PART	86.43
423	PAMPANGA	VILLEZA	RONNIE	D.	P-II	STA. LUCIA ES	STA. LUCIA, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT DEAR 5	86.42
424	PAMPANGA	MATIAS	REMLYN	C.	TIC	SAN JUAN-SAN PEDRO ES	SAN JUAN, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT NICE	86.42
425	PAMPANGA	LELAY	PRIMROSE	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	LAMBAC ES	LAMBAC, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT REAP - REVITALIZED READING REMEDIATION FOR ACADEMICALLY CHALLENGE PUPILS	86.42
426	PAMPANGA	DAVID	BRIGIDA	E.	PRINCIPAL I	RIZAL ES	RIZAL, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SICAP - SEARCHING INDIVIDUAL CAPABILITY IN ATTAINPROGRESS IN READING III	86.42
427	PAMPANGA	SIVA	ROMEL	A	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	TAGUOD ES	TAGUOD, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RECODE ( READING COMPREHENSION DEVELOPMENT )	86.33
428	PAMPANGA	BAUTISTA	GREG	DE LEON	TEACHER III/TIC	PALIGUE E/S	PALIGUE, CANDABA	ERIC: ENHANCING THE READING INTEREST AND COMPREHENSION OF THE PUPILS	86.33
429	PAMPANGA	LONTOC	EMELITA	MIRANDA	HEAD TEACHER III	TENEJERO E/S	TENEJERO, CANDABA	GABAY: GUIDE AND BRING ACHIVEMENT TO THE YOUTH	86.33
430	PAMPANGA	SALAYSAY JR.	ROLANDO	GALANG	HEAD TEACHER III	VIZAL SAN PABLO I/ES	VIZAL SAN PABLO , CANDABA	READING: READING ENHANCES ABILITY; DEVELOPS INSIGHTS AND NATURAL GOALS	86.33
431	PAMPANGA	ALARCON	CELIA	B.	P-II	SAN ISIDRO ES	STA. ISIDRO, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT X PRO	86.33
432	PAMPANGA	GUINTU	GOODWILL	C.	HT-III	BATANG II ES	LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT 'BASA'(BUSJGIN AKO AT SASABAY AKO)	86.33
433	PAMPANGA	SAGCAL	JAY	TORRES	HT - I	PANSINAQ ES	PANSINAQ, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	DEVELOP AND ENHANCE ABILITY IN READING	86.25
434	PAMPANGA	CUELLAR	JOSELINE	AGA	HT - III	SAN AGUSTIN ES	SAN AGUSTIN, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SPEED	86.25
435	PAMPANGA	PABUSTAN	ALVARO	R	HT III	PANGATLAN ES	PANGATLAN MEXICO, PAMPANGA	MARIO - MAKING ALL READERS AN INDEPENDENT ONE	86.25
436	PAMPANGA	MANALOTO	RODRIGO	D.	HT-III	DIVISORIA E/S	DIVISORIA, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BRAIN	86.25
437	PAMPANGA	GUTIERREZ	ANDREA	T	PRINCIPAL II	TINAJERO/MALIWALU/CONCEPCION ES	MADAPDAP REST. MABACALAT PAMPANGA	PROJECTE RMA II	86.25
438	PAMPANGA	SORIANO	RODERICK	G.	PRINCIPAL I	PARULOG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BULAO RESETTLEMENT BULAON , CITY OF SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA	READHENSION	86.25
439	PAMPANGA	SALAS, JR.	ALBERTO	P.	HT-III	STA. MONICA HS	PAMPANGA	PROJECT WORDS	86.25
440	PAMPANGA	MACALIINO	FILIPINA	D	PRINCIPAL I	AYALA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	AYALA, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT HELP	86.17
441	PAMPANGA	FEIR	GRACE	PAULE	HT-I	SAN ROQUE ARBOL E/S	SAN ROQUE ARBOL, LUBAO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT: FEIR (FUN, ENJOY AND INTEREST IN READING)	86.17
442	PAMPANGA	DE LEON	ELIVIRA	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN JUAN ES	SAN JUAN, STA. RITA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT OPLAN: BANTAY BASA	86.17
443	PAMPANGA	DANITES	MARK DENVER	M.	TEACHER III/TIC	SAN ANTONIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PROPER	SAN ANTONIO, BACOLOR, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BASA B-ASHIN A-RALIN S-ANAYIN A-LAMIN	86.08





Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Malabon St., D.M. Government Center, Malolos, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony

List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
444	PAMPANGA	GUEVARRA	EDELUISA	M.	PRINCIPAL I	EUSEO-BELEN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	ZONE 5 CABALANTIAN BACOLOR, PAMPANGA	PROJECT IAIN (LEARNING INTERVENTION NECESSARY IN ENGLISH FRUSTRATION TO INDEPENDENT)	86.08
445	PAMPANGA	BANAL	MINETTE	N.	ESHT-I	SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT UPRA: UPLIFT PUPILS READING ABILITY	86.08
446	PAMPANGA	CATALANG	EMILY	S.	P-II	STO. TOMAS	STO. TOMAS LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT CARE: CONNECT AND READ EVERYTHING	86.03
447	PAMPANGA	PASCUAL	FLORA		HEAD TEACHER III	VIZAL SAN PABLO II E/S	VIZAL SAN PABLO, CANDABA	DNNR: DECREASE THE NUMBER OF NON-READERS	86
448	PAMPANGA	DAVID	JOMEL	C	HT III	CONCEPCION ES	CONCEPCION MEXICO, PAMPANGA	FUEL - FIGHT UNDERNOURISHMENT THROUGH EFFECTIVE FEEDING PROGRAM TO LEARNERS	86
449	PAMPANGA	SIMBILLO	LEONILA	M	HT III	CULUBASA ES	CULUBASA MEXICO, PAMPANGA	BAKOD KO, JINGATAN AKO	86
450	PAMPANGA	ENRIQUEZ	LUZ	V.	HT-III	LAUG E/S	LAUG, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT CURE	86
451	PAMPANGA	DIZON	NESTOR	DE LEON	PRINCIPAL I	STO. ROSARIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STO. ROSARIO, MACABEBE, PAMPANGA	DEVELOPING ENGLISH COMPREHENSION SKILLS (DECS)	85.94
452	PAMPANGA	MANALO	JUNE	M.	HT - I	SVSFHS	SAN FRANCISCO, MACABEBE	PROJECT MAESTRA	85.94
453	PAMPANGA	LAXA	ROSEDILOZA	B	TIC	BEBE ES	SITIO BEBE, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT PAGBASA-PAGGAWA NG ALTERNATIBONG GAMIT BILANG ALALAY SA ARAALIN	85.88
454	PAMPANGA	CUNANAN	VICTOR	J.	HT-III	SAN AGUSTIN ES	SAN AGUSTIN, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT VICTOR	85.83
455	PAMPANGA	INFANTE	NELIA	C.	PRINCIPAL I	BALAS/DUAT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BULAON RESETTLEMENT BULAON, CITY OF SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA	READ ALERT (REACH, EXPERIENCE AND DEVELOP THE ABILITY, LOVE AND EAGERNESS TO READ AND THINK)	85.83
456	PAMPANGA	ROQUE	PACIENCIA	O.	HEAD TEACHER II	SIRAN ES	SIRAN, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MAS - MATH ACHIEVEMENT SKILLS	85.83
457	PAMPANGA	SAMSON	DENNIS	C	HT III	PANIPUAN ES	PANIPUAN MEXICO, PAMPANGA	DEAR - DEVELOP AND ENHANCE THE ABILITY IN READING	85.75
458	PAMPANGA	SULIT	LILIA	T.	TIC	BANAG ES	APALIT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT COMPRE	85.69
459	PAMPANGA	GUTIERREZ	MA. TERESITA	C.	ESHT-III	SAN NICOLAS ES	SAN NICOLAS MASANTOL PAMPANGA	PROJECT LEARNERS ALL NUMERATES	85.69
460	PAMPANGA	PENA	CIELITO	D	HT-III	STRA, RITA ES	STA. RITA, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DREAMER- (DRILL READY EASY ACTIVITIES IN MATHEMATICS EVERY REMEDIATION)	85.67
461	PAMPANGA	MATAGA	ANNE MARIE	C.	HT-III	FULGENCIO MATIAS ES	SAN JOAQUIN, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT READ TO LEARN	85.67
462	PAMPANGA	NICDAO	ARLENE	C.	TEACHER III/TIC	PULUNGMASLE ES	CAPILLA, PULUNGMASLE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SPARC - STRENGTHENING PUPILS' APTITUDE IN READING COMPREHENSION	85.67
463	PAMPANGA	ALIPIO	MARIAN	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	ASCOMO ES	ASCOMO, GAUGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ - REMEDIATE EACH CHILD TO BE ACTIVE AND NOT DEPENDENT	85.63
464	PAMPANGA	BAUTISTA	EDITHA	MACCALINO	PRINCIPAL I	CASTUJI ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CASTUJI, MACABEBE, PAMPAGA	IRCS (IMPROVING READING COMPREHENSION SKILLS)	85.56
465	PAMPANGA	GUTIERREZ	EDUARDO	S.	HT - III	NAVALING ES	NAVALING MAAG, PAMP.	PROJECT RED	85.5



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
466	PAMPANGA	LANDAYAN	EVELYN	G.	P-II	SAN ANTONIO E/S	SAN ANTONIO, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	WALANG BULLY SA SCHOOL NA CHILD FRIENDLY	85.5
467	PAMPANGA	BANAL	MARIEES	T.	P-I	SAN JOSE MATULUD E/S	SAN JOSE MATULUD, MEXICO, PAMP.	"ENRICH"	85.5
468	PAMPANGA	CAYANAN	BEINDA	SANGCAP	PRINCIPAL I	STA. MONICA ES	STA. MONICA, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MEST (MENTORING AND ENSURING SLOW LEARNERS TOTAL IMPROVEMENT IN GRADE II)	85.5
469	PAMPANGA	LUMALU	ARLENE	M	HEAD TEACHER II	PULONG DAGAL ES	FLORIDABLANCA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT TUTOR: TEACHING PUPILS UNDER FRUSTRATION LEVEL IN READING TOWARDS ACHIEVING OUTSTANDING KNOWLEDGE	85.44
470	PAMPANGA	GONZALES	EDILBERTO	D.	HT - III	STA. MARIA ES	STA. MARIA MAG, PAMP.	SMART SUPPLY MORE ACTIVITIES THROUGH DIFFERENT READING TECHNIQUES : ASAKAPA(A/DOLDOL SANAYANING AMANUNING KAPAMPANGAN KING PAMAMASA)	85.42
471	PAMPANGA	DIZON	JEFFREY	C	HEAD TEACHER III	GUEMASAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	GUEMASAN ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT CLAIM (CONTEXTUALIZATION OF LEARNING ACTIVITIES IN MATHEMATICS)	85.38
472	PAMPANGA	MANALO	MERVIN	REYES	TIC	STO. ROSARIO ES	STO. ROSARIO, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ (INDIVIDUAL READING EVALUATION AND ATTITUDE DEVELOPMENT)	85.38
473	PAMPANGA	DE JESUS	VIRGINIA	A.	HT - III	TALIMUNDOC ES	STA. MARIA MAG, PAMP.	ISP (INTENSIFIED SCHOOL INVOLVEMENT OF PARENTS)	85.33
474	PAMPANGA	LOZANO	ROSEMARIE	D	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	ORCHARD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	ORCHARD, MAGALANG, PAMPANGA	PROJECT COUNT	85.33
475	PAMPANGA	JAVIER	LAMBERTO	G	PRINCIPAL I	MAPANIGUI ES	MAPANIGUI, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT KSP (KASANYAN SA PAGBASA)	85.33
476	PAMPANGA	SIMBILLO	ARGIE	P.	HT-II	STO. ROSARIO ES	STO. ROSARIO, STA. ANA, PAMP.	PROJECT WORDS (WIZARD ON READING DEVELOPMENT SKILLS)	85.33
477	PAMPANGA	TIRU	MARYLOU	L.	ESHT-III	DEL CARMEN	FLORIDABLANCA PAMPANGA	PROJECT BASA: BATA Y ALALAYAN SA AAHNING KAWUNINGAN	85.25
478	PAMPANGA	BARTOLO	RODEN	D.	TIC	SAN FRANCISCO	SAN FRANCISCO LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT READ.COM: READING COMPREHENSION	85.25
479	PAMPANGA	MANANSALA	AMELITA	G.	P-II	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN BETIS, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF GRADE III TEACHERS WITH TEACHER POSITIONS IN TEACHING ENGLISH AND FILIPINO	85.17
480	PAMPANGA	JAVIER	CERRY MERRYL	M.	PRINCIPAL I	MAGSAYSAY ES	MAGSAYSAY, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT REPAIR - REMEDIATE TO ENHANCE PUPILS ABILITY IN READING	85.08
481	PAMPANGA	LANDIG	LILIBETH	BONDOC	PRINCIPAL II	SAN JUAN ES	SAN JUAN, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT NUTRI-TION	85.05
482	PAMPANGA	YAMBABO	ARNOLD	CAO	HT-III	DON EMIGDIO A. BONDOC MEMORIAL SCHOOL	ILOG A METUNG, SAN ISIDRO, SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	ARAL BATA KAESWELA SA DEABMES (ABKD PUPILS PERFORMANCE)	85.05
483	PAMPANGA	MANGUIL	ARMINDA	W	PRINCIPAL I	JALING ELEM. SCHOOL	JALING, PORAC, PAMPANGA	"KITA KO, BASA KO"	85
484	PAMPANGA	PIÑEDA	AUGIA	O.	PRINCIPAL I	SAPANG UWAK ES	SAPANG UWAK, PORAC, PAMPANGA	PROJECT SAGIP	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)  
 Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)  
 Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
485	PAMPANGA	BUAN	REYNALDO	UMALI	PRINCIPAL I	MATAMO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MATAMO, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MET (MATHEMATICS ENHANCEMENT TECHNIQUES)	85
486	PAMPANGA	ESPINO	ISRAEL	VENZON	PRINCIPAL I	MAPALAD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MAPALAD, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT MATHUSAY III (MATHEMATICS MAHUSAY GRADE III)	85
487	PAMPANGA	OBANA	ATELANO	J.	HEAD TEACHER II	MESULO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MESULO, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT "SIW"-STAKEHOLDERS INVOLVEMENT TO ACHIEVE WINNINGS	85
488	PAMPANGA	FUERTEZ	EMMA	D.	HEAD TEACHER I	TELAPAYONG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TELAPAYONG, ARAYAT, PAMPANGA	PROJECT BASAR- BUILD A STRONG ADVOCATE IN READING	85
489	PAMPANGA	LIWANAG	RODERICK	A	HEAD TEACHER III	CUAYAN BUGTONG ES	CUAYAN BUGTONG, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT PSP (PAGKATUTLO SA PAGBASA)	85
490	PAMPANGA	ALABADO	ISABELITA	O	PRINCIPAL II	MANDILI II ES	MANDILI, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT ECA (E BOOK COLLABORATION APPROACH)	85
491	PAMPANGA	GALANG	OLYMPIA	S	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	LOURDES ES	LOURDES, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT TURN (TAKE UP AND READ NOW)	85
492	PAMPANGA	ENRILE	RENATO	CUNAMAN	TEACHER III/TIC	DALAYAP E/S	DALAYAP, CANDABA	REACH: READING COMPREHENSION AND HEALTH	85
493	PAMPANGA	GOROSPE	ROSARIO	M	TIC	EDEN ES	EDEN MEXICO, PAMPANGA	(M)2 WASTE NOT, WANT NOT IMPRESS- IMPROVE AND MOTIVATE PUPILS IN READING AND EQUIP THEM WITH SUFFICIENT SKILLS	85
494	PAMPANGA	BASILIO	JENNIFER	C	HT III	STA CRUZ ES	STA CRUZ MEXICO, PAMPANGA	WRITING IS FUN	85
495	PAMPANGA	DIZON	LARISSA	S.	P-I	STA. MARIA E/S	STA. MARIA, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	"PROJECT DREAM"	85
496	PAMPANGA	GUTIERREZ	TERESA	S.	P-II	STO. DOMINGO E/S	STO. DOMINGO, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT GATE	85
497	PAMPANGA	LUMBANG	BERNADETH	H.	HT-III	SABANILLA E/S	SABANILLA, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	"PROJECT GATE"	85
498	PAMPANGA	GUINITU	JAY	S.	HT-III	LAGUNDI E/S	LAGUNDI, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT I-CARE	85
499	PAMPANGA	CARRON	ALLAN	SALAZAR	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	TANGLE ES	TANGLE, MEXICO, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RICHER-READING INTERVENTION IN CLASSROOM AND HOME EMPOWERED RESULTS	85
500	PAMPANGA	MESINA	ELENITA	S.	P-I	RIZAL	CONCEPCION LUBAO, PAMP.	PROJECT GILAS BILIS BASA	85
501	PAMPANGA	VILLEGAS	LIBERTY	DEL ROSARIO	HT-III/OIC	STA CATALINA HS	SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT DILA (DIRECT INVOLVEMENT OF LEARNERS IN THE ACTIVITY)	85
502	PAMPANGA	GUMABON	HERMINIA	DAVID	HT-III/OIC	PARALAYA HS	PARALAYA CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT RECAP (READING CAPABILITY ASSESSMENT PROJECT)	85
503	PAMPANGA	SANGUYO	RUNILLO	TARUC	HT-I/OIC	MANDILI HS	CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT IRA (IMPROVE READING ABILITY OF 10 GRADE STUDENTS)	85
504	PAMPANGA	GOPEZ	ELMER	B	HT-I	EMIGDIO A. BONDOC HS	SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF SCIENCE AND MATH TEACHERS IN USING ICT IN TEACHING THEIR RESPECTIVE SUBJECTS	85
505	PAMPANGA	MANGULABANA	RICKY	VILLAFLO	HT-I/OIC	PULONG GUBAT HS	PULONG GUBAT, CANDABA, PAMPANGA	SARDO (STUDENT AT RISK OF DROPPING OUT)	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
506	PAMPANGA	GONZALES	NORMAN	C	HT III/OIC	PARALAYA HS	CANDABA, PAMPANGA	PROJECT READ: REINFORCE ENHANCE AND ACTIVE DYNAMIC READING	85
507	PAMPANGA	VILLARREAL	ERICSON	L	HT-I/OIC	SAN JUAN HS-SAN LUIS	SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT R-DAY TODAY	85
508	PAMPANGA	PUNZALAN	JESUSA	V	HT III/OIC	SAN JOSE IS	SAN LUIS, PAMPANGA	PROJECT HALINA (HEAD TO ACHIEVE LEVEL OF INCREASE ON NEW ENROLEES ANNUALLY)	85
509	ANGELES CITY	GARCIA	HILDA	N.	PRINCIPAL II	GOV. RAFAEL L. LAZATIN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	SAPALIBUTAD, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT SBM LEVEL-UP	100.00
510	ANGELES CITY	PARAS	LAURA	C	PRINCIPAL I	CUAYAN ES	PRK 3 BRGY. CUAYAN, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT LAURA (LEADING ALL STAKEHOLDERS UNDERSTANDIN THEIR ROLES, RESPONSIBILITIES AND ACCOUNTABILITY)	100.00
511	ANGELES CITY	NABONG	ESPERANZA	G.	HEAD TEACHER I / OIC	STA. MARIA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	EISA ST., CORNER FELISA ST., STA. MARIA I, BALIBAGO ANGELES CITY	IMPROVING THE READING PERFORMANCE OF 43 GRADE 3 NON-READER PUPILS IN FILIPINO	96.17
512	ANGELES CITY	DALUSUNG	RITA	A.	PRINCIPAL II	SAPANGBATO/ SITIO TARGET ELEM. SCHOOL	BRGY.SAPANGBATO, ANGELES CITY	ESTABLISHMENT OF SITIO TARGET EXTENSION SCHOOL INTO SITIO TARGET INTEGRATED SCHOOL	94.83
513	ANGELES CITY	GOMEZ	EMELITA	C	PRINCIPAL II	PAMPANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PIROK 2 BRGY. PAMPANG A.C	DROP- OUT INITIATIVE PROJECT	94.48
514	ANGELES CITY	CABUQUIT	PRISCILLA	C	PRINCIPAL II	STO. DOMINGO INTEGRATED SCHOOL	SAN MARCOS ST. CORNER SAN PEDRO ST BRGY. STO. DOMINGO ANGELES CITY	LEARNING MATH IS FUN	94.25
515	ANGELES CITY	TRAQUINA	ALLAN	R.	HEAD TEACHER I / OIC	YIRGEN DELOS REMEDIOS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SANDICO ST,YIRGEN DELOS REMEDIOS, ANGELES CITY	POWER OF 4: PERFORMANCE ON ORAL WORD ENUNCIATION AND RECOGNITION OF GRADE 4 PUPILS	92.17
516	ANGELES CITY	CAPULONG	ENRIQUE	P.	PRINCIPAL I	JOSE P. DIZON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PANDAN, ANGELES CITY	BAWAT BATA MATUTONG BUMASA	91.75
517	ANGELES CITY	TORRES	VICTORIA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	PULUNGBULU ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SITIO MANGA, PULUNGBULU, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT IRMDS ACCESS	91.58
518	ANGELES CITY	CAHULOGAN	HELEN	T.	PRINCIPAL I	CUTUD ES	PIROK 2, CUTUD, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT)	91.50
519	ANGELES CITY	CALMA	ELIZER	Y.	HEAD TEACHER	ANGELES CITY NATIONAL TRADE SCHOOL	CUTCUT ANGELES CITY	PROJECT TEST (TRAINING IN ESTABLISHING SUPPLEMENTAL TEST)	90.92
520	ANGELES CITY	CLEMENTE	MARIA TARA	D.	PRINCIPAL III	GUJECO BALIBAGO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	RINA ST. BARANGAY BALIBAGO, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT GUROWAY KAABAY	90.58
521	ANGELES CITY	MACU	ALAN	B.	PRINCIPAL I	SAPALIBUTAD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CUBUL, SAPALIBUTAD, ANGELES CITY	IMPROVING THE READING PERFORMANCE OF 43 GRADE 3 NON-READER PUPILS IN FILIPINO	90.25
522	ANGELES CITY	PEREZ	ARIEL	P.	HEAD TEACHER VI	AMSIG INTEGRATED SCHOOL	PIROK 3, AMSIG, ANGELES CITY	GRIN - GETTING READY IN NUMERACY	89.92
523	ANGELES CITY	DAYRIT	ELMER	S.	PRINCIPAL I	NORTHVILLE 15 INTEGRATED SCHOOL	NORTHVILLE 15, CUTUD, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT CLEAN	89.75
524	ANGELES CITY	BONGO	EDWENETO	L.	PRINCIPAL II	M. NEPOMUCENO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	GAIL ST., NEPO SUBD., CUTCUT, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT MINES	89.58
525	ANGELES CITY	JORQUIA	NENITA	H.	PRINCIPAL I	DR. CLEMENTE N. DAYRIT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	LOURDES SUR EAST, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT WALLS (WAR AGAINST LITTERING IN SCHOOL)	89.50





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
526	ANGELES CITY	VARGAS	HERMES	P.	PRINCIPAL I	RAFAEL L. LAZATIN MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL -EXTENSION	LOURDES SUR EAST, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT CLEAN	89.00
527	ANGELES CITY	AYSON	RICHARD	U.	HEAD TEACHER I / OIC	APUNG GUIDANG NEPOMUCENO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	DAWES ST., SUNSET VALLEY HOMES., SUBD, BARANGAY CUTCUT, ANGELES CITY	ENHANCING TEACHERS' COMPETENCY ON THE USE OF ICT IN THE DELIVERY OF CLASSROOM INSTRUCTION	88.50
528	ANGELES CITY	YIRAY	MARIA CAROLINA	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	PULUNG CACACUTUD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PULUNG CACACUTUD ANGELES CITY	<b>PROJECT ECOBEL - ENERGY CONSERVATION FOR BETTER LEARNING</b>	87.92
529	ANGELES CITY	VALDEZ	NERISSA	N	HEAD TEACHER IV	ACSCIENCE HS	DONA AURORA ST., LOURDES SUR EAST, A.C.	PROJECT MATHSINS (MATHEMATICAL STUDENTS IMPROVE IN NUMBERS & SKILLS)	87.75
530	ANGELES CITY	JUGULON	HELEN	G.	PRINCIPAL II	SALAPUNGAN ES	BRGY. SALAPUNGAN, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT WAFFREC (WATER ELECTRIC PRESERVATION CONSUMPTION)	87.75
531	ANGELES CITY	MANLAPAZ	ALFREDO JR.	F.	HEAD TEACHER I	SITIO PADER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PULUNG MARAGUL, ANGELES CITY	PRODUCING BIG BOOKS TO ENHANCE READING PROFICIENCY/ PROJECT P88.	87.67
532	ANGELES CITY	ARCEO	NINO	C.	PRINCIPAL I	ENRICA SANDICO E/S	SITIO MALUGATVA, BRGY. PULUNG MARAGUL ANGELES CITY	PROJECT BATANG ESES, MARUNONG BUMASAI	87.00
533	ANGELES CITY	TAYAG	ARIEL	B.	HEAD TEACHER I / OIC	DON AMBROCIO MENDIOLA E/S	CAPAYA 1 ANGELES CITY	CONVERSION OF SCHOOL TO AN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	87.00
534	ANGELES CITY	AGUSTIN	LEONORA	Z.	HEAD TEACHER/ OIC	CLARO M. RECTO ICT HIGH SCHOOL	DONA AURORA ST., CLARO M. RECTO, ANGELES CITY	KALUSUGAN MO. SAGOT KO	86.50
535	ANGELES CITY	CAMAAYA	FERNANDA	F.	PRINCIPAL II	DON PEPE HENSON MEMORIAL SCHOOL	DON PEPE HENSON SUBD. BRGY. STA. TRINIDAD ANGELES CITY	SCHOOL BASED MANAGEMENT (SBM )	86.42
536	ANGELES CITY	CABRERA	ERICSON	P.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN IGNACIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JOSE ST. SAN IGNACIO SUBD. PANDAN, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT THE LEARNING COMMONS (TLC)	86.25
537	ANGELES CITY	QUIAZON	JENNIFER	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	ALBERTO G. PABALAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	6TH ST. BALIBAGO, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT MATH GALING	86.25
538	ANGELES CITY	TUAZON	NENETH	C	HEAD TEACHER/ OIC	MINING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PIROK 5, BARANGAY MINING A.C.	DECREASE NUMBER OF NON-NUMERATES FROM 75% TO 10% OR FROM 29 TO 3 GRADE 2 PUPILS.	86.00
539	ANGELES CITY	SIMBULAN	FREDERICK	M.	HEAD TEACHER II/OIC	MARISOL BUSS E/S	BARANGAY NINYO AQUINO, ANGELES CITY	PROJECT COMBAT COMPREHENSION OF MARISOL BUSS A TRIUMPH	85.50
540	ANGELES CITY	GUINA	ELVIRA	P.	HEAD TEACHER II	TACONDO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. MARGOT ANGELES CITY	PHIL-IRI NON -READERS	85.00
541	ANGELES CITY	BUJAN	ELIZA	P.	PRICIPAL II	ABELARDO G. TINIO ES	NEPOMUCENO ST. BRGY CAPAYA ANGELES CITY	PROJECT KALM - PRODUCTION OF KARAMPANGAN LEARNING MATERIALS	85.00
542	ANGELES CITY	GUZMAN	JAYSON	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	LEONCIA VILLAGE ELEMA. SHOOOL	DUNHILL ST., LEONCIA VILLAGE, STO. DOMINGO, ANGELES CITY	IN SERVICE TRAINING ON ICT INTEGRATION	85.00
543	ANGELES CITY	KHOO	ROWENA	P.	PRINCIPAL I	CUTCUT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MAU ST. CUTCUT ANGELES CITY	INNUMERATEABLE	85.00
544	MABALACAT CITY	VIDAL	ARLENE	C	PRINCIPAL III	MAUAQUE REST. HS	HOME SCHOOL: INNOVATION PROGRAM FOR STUDENTS WHO AT RISK OF DROPPING		99.75





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
545	MABALACAT CITY	PANGAN	NADJE	N	HEAD TEACHER III	MACAPAGAL VILLAGE ES		PROJECT READ (READING ENRICHMENT ADDRESSING DEFICIENCY)	98.75
546	MABALACAT CITY	AGUSTIN	RUBIROSA	L	PRINCIPAL II	TALMUNDOK ES		PROJECT LUNAS BASA PROGRAM	98.25
547	MABALACAT CITY	AGUIJAR	JANET	D	PRINCIPAL II	DAU HOMESITE ES		PROJECT RICHER:READING INTERVENTION FOR CHILDREN TO BE HONED AND ENHANCED IN READING	97.75
548	MABALACAT CITY	MANUEL	BABYLIN	D	HEAD TEACHER III	BICAL HS		ASSESSMENT OF NON-NUMERATES GRADES THROUGH LEARNING EXCELLENCE	97.75
549	MABALACAT CITY	FERNANDEZ	ARIEL	S	PRINCIPAL I	DUQUIT ES		PROJECT LEARN,LEARN, ENJOY AND READ NOW	97
550	MABALACAT CITY	CABRERA	CARMELA	P	PRINCIPAL I	DONA ASUNCION LEE IS		PROJECT HEALTH (HOLISTIC AND ENERGIZING APPRAISAL FOR LEARNERS TOTAL HEALTH THROUGH FEEDING PROGRAM)	97
551	MABALACAT CITY	GIVANIM	ANGELITA	S	PRINCIPAL II	SAN JOAQUIN ES		PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT)	97
552	MABALACAT CITY	ARENILLO	LUCINIA	P	PRINCIPAL II	LAKANDULA ES		READING SKILLS REMEDIATION OF GRADE II LEARNERS	96.5
553	MABALACAT CITY	LABANDARIA	DOLORES	P	HEAD TEACHER III	MARCOS VILLAGE ES		PROJECT ROOM (REALIZATION OF ONE CLASSROOM)	96.25
554	MABALACAT CITY	LACANLALE	LILY ANN	G	HEAD TEACHER II	SANTOS VENTURA ES		PROJECT LEGOPHILA (LOVE OF READING)	96.25
555	MABALACAT CITY	DE LEON	JAYSON	T	PRINCIPAL II	STA. INES ES		PROJECT NON-NUMERATES	95.75
556	MABALACAT CITY	OCCAMPO	IRENE	D	PRINCIPAL III	NORTHVILLE 16 ES		PROJECT AREA- ACHIEVING RESULTS THROUGH ENGAGING ACTIVITIES	95.75
557	MABALACAT CITY	DE LEON	JEFFREY	T	TEACHER III	PILA ES		PROJECT TRAIN REVITALIZING ACADEMIC INSTRUCTIONS FOR NON-NUMERATES	95.5
558	MABALACAT CITY	ILAGAN	JENNIFER	B	HEAD TEACHER I	MA. CONSOLACION ES		BE VIRTUAL	95
559	MABALACAT CITY	DELOS REYES	PRISCILLA	G	PRINCIPAL II	VILLA TEODORA ES		REDUCTION OF NON-NUMERATES	94.5
560	MABALACAT CITY	PANGILINAN	WILLY	T	HEAD TEACHER I	BICAL ES		PROJECT READ (READING ENRICHMENT ADDRESSING DEFICIENCY)	94
561	MABALACAT CITY	MANALOTO	MAYLON	D	TEACHER III	MONICAYO PS		PROJECT PBB ( PINOY NA BATA, LAHAT DAPAT AY BIUMABASA	92.75
562	MABALACAT CITY	RIVERA	AURELIA	M	HEAD TEACHER I	CACUTUD ES		PROJECT CONQUEST (REMEDIAL READING PROJECT)	92.75
563	MABALACAT CITY	SORIANO	NOEL NATHANIEL	C	HEAD TEACHER I	DUQUIT HS		PROJECT NINE (NUMERACY INTENSIVE AND NURTURING EDUCATION	92.5
564	MABALACAT CITY	HERNANDEZ	DIANA	S	PRINCIPAL II	MABALACAT ES		PROJECT :IMPRINT (IMPROVE MY PROFICIENCY IN READING THRU INTENSIVE, NOTEWORTHY TASKS)	91





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
565	MABALACAT CITY	ARCHES	ALLAN	M	HEAD TEACHER I	MAWAKE ES		PROJECT REAL (PREADING ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITY FOR LEARNERS)	90.25
566	MABALACAT CITY	LIWANAG	MALIA	C	MASTER TEACHER II	SAPANG BIABAS ES		PROJECT LETTERS (LEARN EFFICIENTLY THROUGH TEACHING EFFECTIVE READING STYLES)	90.25
567	MABALACAT CITY	MIRANDA	MERLINA	M	HEAD TEACHER I	PARALAYUNAN ES		PROJECT RNR (READ NON-READER)	89.5
568	MABALACAT CITY	REYES	ALICIA	P	TEACHER III	ATLU BOLA ES		PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT)	87
569	MABALACAT CITY	MALLARI	MAITA	P	TEACHER III	MAMAITTANG ES / MANGALIT ES		PROJECT LEAD- LEADERSHIP EMPOWERMENT IN ACHIEVING DEVELOPMENT AMONG TEACHERS	85.75
570	MABALACAT CITY	MALALANG	EDITH	T	TEACHER III	CALUMPANG ES		PROJECT READ (READ, ENJOY AND DISCOVER LEARNING)	85.75
571	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	YUMUL	CLAIRE	R	HEAD TEACHER	SAGUIN IS	SEÑORITA ST., BRGY SAGUIN, CSFP	ABA NAKAKABASA NA PALA AKO PROJECT	93.5
572	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CORTIEZ	JHOANNA	G	OIC - SCHOOL HEAD	STO. NIÑO ES	MERCURY ST., STO. NINO, CSFP	PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND ACADEMIC DEVELOPMENT) FOR GRADE 2 PUPILS	92.5
573	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	TOLENTINO	NANCY	C	MT/OIC-ASST. SCHOOL HE	MALPITIG IS	BRGY. MALPITIG, CSFP	I-CARE (INTERVENTION FOR CHILDREN AT-RISK OF NOT MEETING EXPECTATIONS)	91.5
574	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	TAYAG	NANCY	C	PRINCIPAL I	SAN PEDRO ES	PUROK 5, BRGY. SAN PEDRO, CSFP	PROJECT SUKAL - SIKAPING UGALIN KALINISAN ATING LINANGIN	90.5
575	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	MALLARI	JOEL	P	HEAD TEACHER	LARA IS	PUROK 5, BRGY. LARA, CSFP	THE ADHERENCE TO K-12S MULTILINGUAL AND CONTEXTUALIZATION WITH CONSTRUCTIVIST APPROACH OF SOME LIS AND SELECTED CSF DIVISION TEACHERS AS A RESPONSE TO MAKE OUR TEACHING-LEARNING PROCESS CHILD CENTERED	89.25
576	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	MALLARI	MARY JANE	P	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	SAN ISIDRO IS	PUROK 1, BRGY SAN ISIDRO, CSFP	PASOC: PROJECT ALL STUDENTS ON CALL	85.5
577	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SANTOS	ALICIA	L	PRINCIPAL II	NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL PILAR IS	PARALAYA, BRGY DEL PILAR, CSFP	PROJECT ANGAT KA NA SA SCIENCE 10	85.25
578	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SANCHEZ	PERLA	P	PRINCIPAL I	ARCHBISHOP EMILIO CINENSE MEMORIAL ES	PUROK I BRGY. SAN FELIPE, CSFP	PROJECT READ "READING ENHANCEMENT TO ACHIEVE DIFFERENCE	85.25
579	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	GAMBOA	NANCY	N	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	PANIPUAN ES	PUROK 2, PANIPUAN, CSFP	TWENTY MINUTE READING TIME	85.25



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
580	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	BARRO	AVJUEL	L	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	MALINO ES	BARANGAY MALINO, CSFP	THIRTY MINUTE RECALL PRACTICE TO IMPROVE SKILL RETENTION (INTERVENTION FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ENHANCEMENT OF SKILLS RETENTION TO IMPROVE ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE IN ENGLISH)	85.25
581	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	VITAL	ALVIN	C	HEAD TEACHER	NUSTRA SENORA DEL PILAR IS	PARALAYA, BRGY DEL PILAR, CSFP	ISA - IMPROVE SPELLING ABILITY OF LEARNERS	85
582	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	VALDEZ	LEONORA	A	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	MAIMPIS ES	PUROK 8, BRGY. MAIMPIS, CSFP	PROJECT NHORA (NURTURING AND HONING OPTIMUM READING ABILITIES)	85
583	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	URQUICO	MARY JANE	G	PRINCIPAL I	SAN AGUSTIN IS	DERECHO, BRGY. SAN AGUSTIN, CSFP	PROJECT MIS (MASANTING ING SAUP-SAUP)	85
584	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	TULABUT	MARLENE	P	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	SAN JOSE JULIANA ES	PUROK 3, BRGY. JULIANA, CSFP	SUGOD BAHAY BALIK-ESKWELA (SBBE)	85
585	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SISON	ALONA	G	HEAD TEACHER	PANIPUAN HIGH SCHOOL	PUROK 2, PANIPUAN, CSFP	PROJECT SPELL-SPECIAL ENHANCEMENT ON LANGUAGE LITERACY IN GRADE 7	85
586	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SARMIENTO	LORNA	G	PRINCIPAL I	DEL CARMEN IS	SITTO PANGULO, BRGY. DEL CARMEN, CSFP	SHARED RESPONSIBILITY AND ITS IMPACT IN THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF DCIS	85
587	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SANTOS	RAUL	C	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JUAN SOUTH ES	PUROK 2, BRGY SAN JUAN, CSFP	PSYCHOLOGICAL, WELL BEING, PARENTAL SUPPORT AND ATTACHMENT OF PUPILS AT SAN JUAN SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	85
588	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	SALVADOR	RANDY	G	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	DELA PAZ SUR ES	PUROK 3, BRGY DELA PAZ SUR, CSFP	READING COMPREHENSION SKILLS THROUGH LOCALIZED AND DIGITIZED STORY TELLING	85
589	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	PUNO	RUEL	R	HEAD TEACHER	SAN NICOLAS IS	ILANG-ILANG ST., SAN NICOLAS, CSFP	PROJECT ISA - INCREASE SPELLING ABILITY	85
590	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	PAMINTUAN	CORAZON	O	PRINCIPAL III	SINDALAN HIGH SCHOOL	DAVSAN, BRGY SINDALAN, CSFP	"PROJECT ID" INTEGRATED INTERVENTION FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF LITERACY AND NUMERACY OF LOW PERFORMING GR. 3 PUPILS	85
591	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	MUNOZ	MARILEN	C	HEAD TEACHER	ST. VINCENT OF QUEBIAWAN IS	PUROK 2, BRGY. QUEBIAWAN, CSFP	"I, DO, I LEARN" CAPACITATING SECONDARY ENGLISH TEACHERS IN PERFORMANCE ASSESSMENT	85
592	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	MANALASTAS	ERROL	P	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	DELA PAZ NORTE ES	BRGY DELA PAZ NORTE, CSFP	PROJECT ERROL (ENHANCING READING READINESS OF GRADE 2 LEARNERS)	85
593	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	MAGLALANG	RONALD	D	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	BULAON ES	MATAPAT ST., BRGY BULAON, CSFP	IMPROVING PUPILS' READING COMPREHENSION IN ENGLISH	85





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-9580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
594	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	LUMANUG	JENNIFER	S	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	LARA IS	PUROK 5, BRGY., LARA, CSFP	PROJECT SMART (STOP MOVING AND READ THOROUGHLY) A READING COMPREHENSION INTERVENTION FOR GRADE FOUR PUPILS (LARA IS)	85
595	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	JABOR	LIZA	A	HEAD TEACHER	PAMPANGA HIGH SCHOOL	HIGH SCHOOL BLVD. LOURDES, CSFP	PROJECT SAGIP - SAVE AND GUIDE INATTENTIVE LEARNERS PATIENTLY	85
596	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	FEDELES	MARRISSEL	T	HEAD TEACHER	PAMPANGA HIGH SCHOOL	HIGH SCHOOL BLVD. LOURDES, CSFP	IMPROVING THE CONTENT AND PEDAGOGICAL KNOWLEDGE OF ESP TEACHERS THROUGH LAC SESSIONS	85
597	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	DERACO	MARIO	B	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	DEL ROSARIO ES	PUROK 3, BRGY. DEL ROSARIO, CSFP	PROJECT RER (READING EXCELLENCE FOR ROSARIAN FOR GRADE 3 TO 6 PUPILS)	85
598	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	DE JESUS	LIEZL	D	HEAD TEACHER	SAN AGUSTIN IS (ANNEX)	ST. JUDE VILLAGE, CITY OF SAN FERNAND	RIDERS IN ACTION (READING INTERVENTION FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ENHANCEMENT OF READING SKILLS) AN ENGLISH READING COMPREHENSION INTERVENTION FOR LOW PERFORMING GRADE 6 PUPILS	85
599	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	DAVID	LILIBETH	B	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	MANGGOLD ES	MANGGOLD DRIVE, CSFP	PROJECT GAIA (GAWAN AYUSAN ING ALBUGAN)	85
600	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CANLAS	EDUARDO JR.	M	HEAD TEACHER	CALLUT IS	CALLUT, CSFP	PROJECT READER (REMEDIATION ENGAGEMENT TO ADDRESS DIFFICULTY AND EXPECTATIONS IN READING)	85
601	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CANLAS	AIZA	D	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO WEST IS	PUROK 1, BRGY. SAN JUAN, CSFP	INTENSIFYING STUDENT ACTIVITIES AND PROGRAM TO ADDRESS HABITUAL ABSENTEEISM	85
602	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CALLO	EDRALIN	M	OIC-SCHOOL HEAD	SAN PABLO ES	SITIO SAN PABLO, CSFP	BIG BROTHER, BIG SISTER READING INTERVENTION AT SPES	85
603	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CABRETA	ARLENE	L	PRINCIPAL II	SAGUIN IS	SEÑORITA ST., BRGY SAGUIN, CSFP	READING ENHANCEMENT ABILITY DRIVE PROJECT	85
604	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CABAOBAS	FELISA	T	PRINCIPAL II	BAUTIS IS	PUROK 3, BAUTIS, CSFP	LEARNING MATH IS FUN AND EASY	85
605	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	BAYANI	MARTIÉS	D	PRINCIPAL II	CAMP OLIVAS ES	CAMP OLIVAS, SAN NICOLAS, CSFP	"PROJECT WIFE" (WEIGHT IGNIITE IN FITNESS)	85
606	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	ARCAGA	DAISY	M	PRINCIPAL I	PANIPUAN HIGH SCHOOL	PUROK 2, PANIPUAN, CSFP	MULTIMEDIA AIDED INSTRUCTION AND INTERACTIVE LEARNING IN ENGLISH GRADE 7-10	85
607	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	AQUINO	LORNA	A	PRINCIPAL III	SINDALAN ES	SINDALAN, CSFP	ZERO WASTE AT SES	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-9580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
608	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	ACORDON	FELISA	P	ASST. PRINCIPAL	PAMPANGA HIGH SCHOOL	HIGH SCHOOL BLVD, LOURDES, CSFP	PROBLEMS ENCOUNTERED BY SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS AT PAMPANGA HIGH SCHOOL WHO ARE NOT EDUCATION GRADUATE	85
609	CITY OF SAN FERNANDO (P)	CONCEPCION	APRIL	G	HEAD TEACHER	NORTHVILLE HS	PHASE II, 14A NORTHVILLE, BRGY. MALPITIC, CSFP	TALATURU KAANTABE KING KABALUAN	85
610	BULACAN	LAGGUI	CHARITO	N.	PRINCIPAL II	BAGUMBAYAN ES	BAGUMBAYAN, BULAKAN, BULACAN	PBB- PROJECT BASA SA BAGUMBAYAN	100.00
611	BULACAN	DOREGA	EDELmira	S.	PRINCIPAL III	BALIWAG NORTH CS	POBLACION, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT EVOC (ENHANCING VOCABULARY THROUGH THE USE OF MULTIMEDIA)	99.75
612	BULACAN	SANTOS	MA. LUISA	E.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL II	VIRGEN DELAS FLORES ES	VIRGEN DELAS FLORES, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT CHANGE: COMPUTER-AIDED INSTRUCTION TO HELP ACHIEVE THE NEW 21ST CENTURY SKILLS FOR GENERATION-Z PUPILS FOR EASY LEARNING	99.25
613	BULACAN	MANIEGO	REVELYN	L.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IV	STA. BARBARA ES	STA. BARBARA, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT COMPARE (COMPREHENSIVE PARAGRAPH ANALYSIS THROUGH READING)	98.50
614	BULACAN	ORTEGA	SHIERRIE	H.	TEACHER IN CHARGE	PAITAN ES	PAITAN, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT SSR-PEG (SIGHT WORDS FOR STRUGGLING READERS THROUGH ENJOYABLE GAMES)	98.50
615	BULACAN	SAMSON	MARILYN	P.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL III	BALIWAG SOUTH CS	J BUZON STREET, STO., CRISTO BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT PUMAS (PAGLAHOK NG MGA LUMILIBANG MAG-AARAL SA AKTIBONG SAMAHAN)	98.25
616	BULACAN	DE LARA	MANUEL	C.	PRINCIPAL III	GEN. GREGORIO DEL PILAR ES	STA. ANA, BULAKAN, BULACAN	CONTEXTUALIZED READING INTERVENTION MATERIALS: THEIR EFFECTS ON THE READING SKILLS OF GRADE 2 PUPILS OF GEN. GREGORIO DEL PILAR	98.00
617	BULACAN	SAMSON	FELICIDAD	M.	PRINCIPAL I	PITPITAN ES	PITPITAN, BULAKAN, BULACAN	TEAM- TOGETHER EVERYONE ACHIEVES MATH	98.00
618	BULACAN	SOLESTRE	MICHELLE	M.	PRINCIPAL I	BALATONG ES	BALATONG A, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT LAGING PAHALAGAHAN ORAS NG PAGBASA REMEDYO ILAAN EDUKASYON MAKAMITAN (PROJECT LORIE)	98.00
619	BULACAN	LAGARTERA	LOURDES	O.	PRINCIPAL II	PUNGO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PUNGO, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT MAPS (MATINIK AKO SA PROBLEM SOLVING)	97.75
620	BULACAN	SANTOS	ROSALIE	S.	PRINCIPAL II	JACINTO PONCE ES	TANGOS, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT TOILET (TEACHING OUTCOMES IMPROVED THROUGH LEARNING EXPERIENCES OF TEACHERS)	97.63
621	BULACAN	ORONCE	AGNES	R.	PRINCIPAL I	M. DEL ROSARIO MES	LONGOS, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT BASA	97.51
622	BULACAN	GERONIMO	MA. AUREA RHODORA	D.C.	HEAD TEACHER I	CATULINAN ES	CATULINAN, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT WRITE (WRITING THROUGH INTENSIVE TECHNIQUE)	97.50





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-9580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP- Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP- Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
623	BULACAN	GONGON	CERFINA	B.	PRINCIPAL I	JOSEFA V. YCASIANO MS	SAN ROQUE, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT UFO (UNDERSTANDING FUNDAMENTAL OPERATIONS)	97.50
624	BULACAN	ADONIS	DR. ALEXANDER	I.	PRINCIPAL III	PLARIDEL ES	POBLACION, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT EKO-4I (ELIMINATING K-12 CURRICULUM OBSTRUCTION IN GRADE 4I)	97.50
625	BULACAN	GREGORIO	LISEITE	M.	PRINCIPAL III	PULLAN CS	SAN FRANCISCO ST. POBLACION, PULLAN, BULACAN	THE EFFECTS OF ICT ASSISTED INSTRUCTION IN THE ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE OF GRADE V LEARNERS	97.50
626	BULACAN	BASILIO	JEFFREY	DC	PRINCIPAL I	SULLIVAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	SULLIVAN BALIWAG BULACAN	PROJECT LINGAP (LUNTIANG INANI NATIN GAMITIN SA ATING PAG-ASENSO)	97.50
627	BULACAN	MANAID	ENRICO	O.	PRINCIPAL II	BAMBANG ES	BAMBANG, BULAKAN, BULACAN	BE SMART-BUILDING EFFECTIVE STRATEGIES IN MATHEMATICS THROUGH ACTIVITY AS REMEDY IN TEACHING	97.38
628	BULACAN	IBANEZ	ARIES	L	PRINCIPAL III	MAIS E/S	MAIS, GUICUNTO, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT 4G - (GO FOR GO, GROW AND GLOW FOODS)</b>	97.38
629	BULACAN	DELOS REYES	MA. PRISCILLA	C.	PRINCIPAL I	TALPIPI ES	TALPIPI, BULAKAN, BULACAN	COASTAL-COLLABORATION OF AGENCIES TO SUPPORT TALPIPI LEARNERS.	97.00
630	BULACAN	SANTOS	JESSIE	S.		MANGGAHAN E/S	MANGGAHAN, SANTA MARIA, BUL.	PROJECT ADTECH	96.88
631	BULACAN	SANTOS	ARMIDA	SJ.	SJ / PRINCIPAL I	DR. MANUEL S. TANSINSIN MS	BALUBAD, BULAKAN, BULACAN	TWO-RUAN- TWO-READ UNDERSTAND ALL NUMERATES	96.88
632	BULACAN	AGAPITO	MATILDE	G.	PRINCIPAL I	TAAL ES	TAAL, BOCAUE, BULACAN	PROJECT RACE (READING ACCURATELY AND COMPREHENSIVELY EVERYDAY)	96.75
633	BULACAN	YANTO	LEONILA	R.	HEAD TEACHER III	DR. NICOLAS V. RUSTIA MS	PIEL, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT PASABI (PAG-UNAWA SA BINASA)	96.75
634	BULACAN	CAPARAS	NOEMI	R	PRINCIPAL II	HAGONOY EAST CENTRAL SCHOOL	STO. NINO HAGONOY, BULACAN	PROJECT KPAP (KOMPREENSYON AT PAGBASA- ATING IBAYUHIN AT PAUNLARIN	96.75
635	BULACAN	PASCUAL	MA. CECILIA	J.	HEAD TEACHER I	DAMPOL B ES	DAMPOL 2ND B, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT FTI (FRUSTRATION TO INSTRUCTIONAL INDEGINIZATION)	96.68
636	BULACAN	JULIANO	ANNA	V.	V. / PRINCIPAL-II	CAYPOMBO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAYPOMBO, STA. MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT OC- (OPLAN CONTEXTUALIZATION AND SKILLS EFFECTIVELY)	96.25
637	BULACAN	CRUZ	LUISITO	T	PRINCIPAL I	CAMANGYANAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAMANGYANAN, SANTA MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT ERASE (ENHANCE READING ABILITY AND SKILLS EFFECTIVELY)	96.13
638	BULACAN	SANTOS	MA. TERESA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	RUFINO A. CRUZ MES	DAMPOL 1ST, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT FTI (FRUSTRATION TO INSTRUCTIONAL IN GRADE 3	96.10
639	BULACAN	ENRIQUEZ	AUBORA	V	PRINCIPAL III	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN HAGONOY, BULACAN	PROJECT I WRITE (INTERVENTION IN WRITING REFLECTION TO INTERNALIZE TEACHING- LEARNING OUTCOME	96.00
640	BULACAN	GERMAR	JOIE	S.	PRINCIPAL I	PRENZA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PRENZA I, MARILAO, BULACAN	READING 1ST	96.00
641	BULACAN	CARDENAS	MA. LORENA	B.	PRINCIPAL II	PACO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PACO, OBAANDO, BULACAN	PROJECT SIMPLE (STRATEGIC INTERVENTION MATERIALS FOR PUPILS LEARNING ENHANCEMENT)	96.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
642	BULACAN	VALENCIA	ARMANDO	P.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	STO. NIÑO ES	STO. NIÑO, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT RAISE (READING ABILITY INTENSIFICATION THRU SHARED RESPONSIBILITY)	95.88
643	BULACAN	BELTRAN	JOCELYN	P.	PRINCIPAL II	TIBAGAN ES	TIBAGAN, BUSTOS, BULACAN	PROJECT AKBAY - AKO AY KAAGAPAY SA BAWAT ADHIKAIN NG YAMANG KALINGA SA PAARALAN	95.75
644	BULACAN	ISAIS	CRISTINA	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	CALIZON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CALIZON, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT EPECC (EXPRESS, PERSUADE, EXPLAIN AND CREATE A COMPOSITION)	95.75
645	BULACAN	FERNANDO III	ALEJANDRO	R.	HEAD TEACHER I	MATANGTUBIG ES	CAMIA ST. MATANGTUBIG, BALIUAG, BULACAN	PROJECT ANDY	95.75
646	BULACAN	CABABA	MARIA ROWENA	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	HINUKAY ES	HINUKAY, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT KALAT (KALIKASAY ARUGAIN, LAHAT NG AYAW, TIPUNIN)	95.75
647	BULACAN	MERCADO	JOSELITO	L	HEAD TEACHER I	BUENAVIDA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BUENAVIDA, SANTA MARIA, BULACAN	IMPROVE THE NUMBERS OF REGISTERED BOY SCOUTS COMPARE TO THE NUMBER OF POTENTIAL BOY SCOUTS IN OUR SCHOOL	95.75
648	BULACAN	SANTOS	ERWIN JOHN	F.	PRINCIPAL I	TIBAGAN NHS	TIBAGAN, BUSTOS, BULACAN	<b>LEAP - LEADERSHIP ENHANCEMENT AND APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAM FOR TEACHER-LEADERS OF TIBAGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL</b>	95.75
649	BULACAN	SALVADOR	ALPIPO	L.	PRINCIPAL II	TABANG ES	SAN FRANCISCO, BULAKAN, BULACAN	PART 2- PUPILS ALTERNATIVE READING TECHNIQUES IN GRADE 2	95.63
650	BULACAN	SUMALABE	NINA	R.	PRINCIPAL I	CALUMPANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CALUMPANG, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT SAFE (SPECIAL LEARNERS WITH APPROPRIATE INSTRUCTION IN A FRIENDLY ENVIRONMENT)	95.50
651	BULACAN	SACDALAN	ROMEO	E.	HEAD TEACHER I	LANTAD & BIANAKOD ES	BINAKOD, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT AIDE (ALTERNATIVE INSTRUCTIONAL DELIVERY ENHANCEMENT)	95.50
652	BULACAN	JOSE	EMERITO	S.		FROM ST. MARY VILLAGE E/S TO M.M. CRUZ M/S	BULAC,SANTA MARIA,BUL.	BATA MAHALIN PAGBASA	95.40
653	BULACAN	CRUZ	JOSEFINA	Q.	PRINCIPAL III	BUSTOS ES	POBLACION, BUSTOS, BULACAN	CAST IN READING- CLASSROOM ACTIVITIES SIMPLIFICATION TECHNIQUE	95.25
654	BULACAN	DIONISIO	MA. JOCELYN	S.	PRINCIPAL II	STA. RITA E/S	STA. RITA, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	PROJECT KKK (KAHALAGAHAN NG LOKAL NA KASANGKAPAN PANTURO MULA SA KOMUNIDAD)	95.25
655	BULACAN	ADRIANO	NORA	J.	PRINCIPAL II	BANGA ES	BANGA, PLARIDEL,BULACAN	PROJECT BART-BEST ALTERNATIVE READING TECHNIQUE	95.25
656	BULACAN	JACINTO	RODRIGO	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	TEODORO EVANGELISTA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL	TIBAG BALIUAG BULACAN	DEPLETING THE DIFFICULTY IN MULTIPLICATION OF GRADE 7 STUDENTS (2DMG7)	95.25
657	BULACAN	MARTIN	ROSARIO	L	PRINCIPAL I	DRGC E/S	ILANG-ILANG, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	MY CHILD (MORALITY OF YOUNG NEEDING COUNSELLING, HEALING, INTERVENTION, LOVE AND DISCIPLINE)	95.13



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
658	BULACAN	PINEDA	RAQUEL	C.	PRINCIPAL II	TIANGONG E/S	TIANGONG, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	PROJECT PASOK (PROVIDING ADEQUATE SUPPORT & OFFERING KNOWLEDGE)	95.00
659	BULACAN	VILLANUEVA	MONALIZA	M.	PRINCIPAL III	CULANIN ES	CULANIN, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT LIFE (LIFE IS FUN IN ENGLISH)	95.00
660	BULACAN	DELA PEÑA	OLIVIA	M.		CAYSIO E/S	CAYSIO, SANTA MARIA, BUL.	PROJECT DAMAS	95.00
661	BULACAN	VELASCO	IRENE	S.	PRINCIPAL I	MASAGANA HS	MASAGANA, PANDI, BULACAN	PROJECT SMILE - STUDENT-FRIENDLY, MOTIVATING AND INCLUSIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT	95.00
662	BULACAN	CAMITAN	CRISTINA		PRINCIPAL I	LAGUNDI ES	LAGUNDI, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT DORA (DRILLS ON READING ADEPTNESS)</b>	94.88
663	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	NOEMI	DV.	PRINCIPAL II	PARULAN ES	PARULAN, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	ORGANIZATION OF SPED CLASSES	94.88
664	BULACAN	VALENTIN	ROWENA	A.	PRINCIPAL I	TABANG ES	TABANG, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT BUMI (BATANG UMUNILAD MAGBASA)	94.88
665	BULACAN	DEL ROSARIO	FREDERICK	G.	PRINCIPAL I	KAPITANGANGAN HS	KAPITANGANGAN, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT URGE STAKEHOLDERS	94.88
666	BULACAN	MACABATAO	MILAGROS	L.	PRINCIPAL II	SABANG ES	SABANG, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT SICT (SABANG INTEGRATION OF COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY)	94.75
667	BULACAN	CRUZ	ERLESTINA	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	PINALAGDAN ES	PINALAGDAN, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT NARD (NEW APPROACHES IN READING DEVELOPMENT)	94.63
668	BULACAN	RAMIREZ	NENITA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	DAMPOL ES	DAMPOL, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT MULTI-PEN</b>	94.63
669	BULACAN	RAMIREZ	VERONIDIA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	BINTOG ES	BINTOG, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	INTENSIFIED PARENT-TEACHERS COOPERATION AND CONCERN	94.63
670	BULACAN	GABRIEL	SUSANA	T.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE ES	SAN JOSE, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT TIMES (TECHNIQUES INVOLVING MULTIPLICATION ENHANCEMENT SKILLS)	94.50
671	BULACAN	VALERIO	MANNY	R.	HEAD TEACHER III	LALANGAN ES	LALANGAN, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT MANNY (MAKE AFFECTION ON NON-NUMERATES TO NURTURE YOUNG MINDS)	94.50
672	BULACAN	DIAZ	CHONET	T.		LALAKHAN E/S	LALAKHAN, SANTA MARIA, BUL.	PROJECT MOM	94.50
673	BULACAN	CORREA	FELIZA	B.	B. / HEAD TEACHER-I	PEREZ SCHOOL	PEREZ, STA. MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT PEPIS RC - (PUPILS ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM SUPPORT TO IMPROVE READING COMPREHENSION)	94.5
674	BULACAN	LOPEZ	MA. REGINA	M.	PRINCIPAL I	DAMPOL 1ST NHS	DAMPOL, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	A COMPREHENSIVE LITERACY PROGRAM: DEVELOPING A SCREENING PROCESS FOR READING PROBLEMS OF NONREADER STUDENTS	94.50
675	BULACAN	CORPUZ, JR.	MELANIO	T.	T. / HEAD TEACHER-I	SILANGAN SCHOOL	SILANGAN, BULACAN	PROJECT ERAD - (ENHANCED READING ABILITIES DEVELOPMENT)	94.38
676	BULACAN	DURAN	CRISPIN	S.	PRINCIPAL I	LICIADA ES	LICIADA, BUSTOS, BULACAN	BASA - BATA ALAMIN SANAYIN AT ARUGAN	94.25
677	BULACAN	ROQUE	CORNELIO	R	PRINCIPAL III	HAGONOY WEST CS	STO. ROSARIO, HAGONOY	PROJECT NILO R (NO LITERATE LEARNERS ON READING)	94.25
678	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	TEOFILO	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	TIANGONG ES	TIANGONG, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT SAPAT: SCHOOL AND PARENT ACTIVITY TRIAL	94.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
679	BULACAN	BOJANGIN	LORNA	E.	HEAD TEACHER III	SUBIC ES	SUBIC, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT FIVE (FUN IN INSTRUCTION OF VOCABULARY ENRICHMENT)	94.00
680	BULACAN	CRUZ	MA. CHARITO	R.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE ES	SAN JOSE, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT CHERISH (COMPETENCY-BASED & HANDS-ON ENHANCEMENT & REINFORCEMENT OF INSTRUCTION FOR STUDENTS' HOLISTIC DEVELOPMENT)	93.75
681	BULACAN	BUSALPA	JOSEPHINE	M.	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	LUCAS N. DOMINGO ES	BAGONG SILANG, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT PIPE (PARENT INVOLVEMENT IN PUPILS EDUCATION)	93.75
682	BULACAN	NARCISO	SEVERINO, JR	Y.	HEAD TEACHER III	CUTCUT E/S	CUTCUT, GUGUNTO, BULACAN	PROJECT SUPPORT (SUPERVISE AND UPDATE PUPILS' PROGRESS IN ORAL READING TESTING)	93.63
683	BULACAN	GATCHALIAN	VENUS RUTH	C.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE ES	SAN JOSE, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT L.I.R.C. (GRADE II LEARNERS' IMPROVEMENT IN READING COMPREHENSION IN FILIPINO)	93.63
684	BULACAN	PASCUAL	LEONILLO	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	JOSE C. CASTRO ES	TAAL, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT PLAS ME (PROFICIENCY LEVEL IN ADDITION SKILLS MADE EASY)	93.58
685	BULACAN	DE LEON	LYDIA	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	STA. ANA ES	STA. ANA, BULAKAN, BULACAN	ISKUL-IMPLEMENTING SCHOOL KEY UNDERSTANDING OF LEARNERS	93.50
686	BULACAN	AGUSTIN	MA. MELODY	P.	HEAD TEACHER II	PULONG GUBAT E/S	PULONG GUBAT, GUGUNTO, BULACAN	PROJECT ABSENTEEISM	93.50
687	BULACAN	VILLALON	LORENA	F.	PRINCIPAL II	STO NINO ES	STO NINO, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	PROJECT LORENA (LOVE ON READING EXPLICITLY NOURISHES ABILITIES)	93.50
688	BULACAN	SOLITARIO	ARNEL	L	PRINCIPAL II	PARADA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PARADA, SANTA MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT MD (MULTIPLICATION & DIVISION)	93.50
689	BULACAN	AGUSTIN	BENILDA	B.	PRINCIPAL II	STA. CRUZ E/S	STA. CRUZ, GUGUNTO, BULACAN	PROJECT STEEP (STRENGTHENING TEACHER EFFICIENCY AND ENRICHMENT PROGRAM)	93.38
690	BULACAN	CUNANAN	MANOLO	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	LUMANGBAYAN ES	LUMANGBAYAN, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	ATTENDANCE KO, KINABUKASAN KO	93.00
691	BULACAN	GARCIA	YOLANDA	M.	PRINCIPAL II	TUKTUKAN E/S	TUKTUKAN, GUGUNTO, BULACAN	PROJECT TIES (TECHNOLOGY INSTRUCTION IN ELEMENTARY SCIENCE)	92.88
692	BULACAN	GONZALES	CONRADO	S.	PRINCIPAL I	DEAP E/S	KABILANG BAKOOD, STA. RITA, GUGUNTO, BULACAN	PROJECT CLICK (COMPUTER LITERACY IMPROVING CAPABILITIES AND KNOWLEDGE)	92.88
693	BULACAN	VICTORIO	RYAN	DC	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	RUEDA ES	RUEDA, PLARIDEL, BULACAN	BATANG MATH TINK	92.88
694	BULACAN	SUMALBAG	MARIES	S.A.	PRINCIPAL II	M.C. RIVERA ES	PULONG-GUBAT, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT BASA - BABASA AT SASAGOT AKO FOR GRADE I PUPILS ORAL READING	92.75
695	BULACAN	REYES	FRANCIS	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	MANATAL ES	CUPANG, PANDI BULACAN	PROJECT AKIAT - A KNOWLEDGE LEARNING APPROACH IN TEACHING READING	92.75
696	BULACAN	MAQUILING	RICARDO	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	MALIBAY ES	MALIBAY, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT D SHOP	92.51
697	BULACAN	ALEJANDRO	VIRGILIO	G.	PRINCIPAL I	BUNDUCAN ES	BUNDUCAN, BOCAUE, BULACAN	PROJECT ALDEN (ALTERNATIVE LEARNING DEVICES IN ENGLISH)	92.50
698	BULACAN	BAUTISTA	BERNARDITA	F.	HEAD TEACHER III	DULONG MALABON ES	DULONG MALABON, PULLAN, BULACAN	PROJECT SAUTA (SANAYIN LINANGIN TALINO SA PAGBASA)	92.34





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
699	BULACAN	BACUAL	ALMA	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	MALINAO ES	MALINAO, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT PARTNER: PARENTS & TEACHER PARTNERSHIP IN ACHIEVING 100% ATTENDANCE IN SCHOOL OF GRADE I PUPILS	92.26
700	BULACAN	VELAYO	NORLAN	P.	HEAD TEACHER II	SAPANG ES	SAPANG, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT ETAP CO. (ENHANCING TEACHERS' ABILITY & PERFORMANCE IN COMPUTER)	92.26
701	BULACAN	ACUNA	JUN	R	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	IBAIBAYO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	IBAIBAYO HAGONAY, BULACAN	PROJECT DSET (DEVELOPING SCIENTIFIC EXPLANATION TOOL)	92.25
702	BULACAN	MATEO	GLORIA	B	PRINCIPAL I	SAN ROQUE ES	SAN ROQUE, HAGONAY	PROJECT APOL-FEN (ACQUIRING JOURNALISTIC PROWERS THROUGH CAMPUS JOURNALISM OVER A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS W/ LEARNINGS AND UNDERSTANDING TO THE POWER OF FEN)	92.25
703	BULACAN	CRUZ	ALEXANDER	C.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN VICENTE ES	SAN VICENTE, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT W/ ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT)	92.25
704	BULACAN	CABUHAT	REGAN	N	PRINCIPAL I	SAN VICENTE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN VICENTE GULOD, SANTA MARIA, BULACAN	TAMIN RP : THE APPROPRIATE NURSERY IMPROVEMENT AND REVIVAL PROJECT	92.25
705	BULACAN	MARCELO	MA. LOURDES	C.	PRINCIPAL III	JOSE L. PEREZ MS	PEREZ, BULAKAN , BULACAN	BULAKAN-BULAKENYO KINKILALA AT NAPAGMAMALAKI ANG SARILING LALAWIGAN	92.13
706	BULACAN	SANTOS	VILMA	V.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	DAUNGAN E/S	DAUNGAN, GUGUINITO, BULACAN	PROJECT AKKAP (ATE KUYA, KAAGAPAY SA PAGBASAJ)	92.13
707	BULACAN	CASTILLO	MARIELYN	D	PRINCIPAL II	OSIAS M. ESTEBAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PULONG YANTOK, ANGAT, BULACAN	IT'S FUN 2 WRITE	92.00
708	BULACAN	GUNCON	LOLITA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	STA. INES ES	STA. INES, BULAKAN , BULACAN	KASAL-KATUTUBONG SAYAW ATING LINANGIN AT IPAGMALAKI	92.00
709	BULACAN	CASTILLO	ANNE	P.	PRINCIPAL III	NORTHVILLE IV ES	LAMBAKIN MARILAO BULACAN	BASAHIN AT SANAYIN ANG AKLAT (BASAJ STRATEGIC INTERVENTION MATERIALS IN GRADE V MATHEMATICS	92.00
710	BULACAN	SANTOS	EDUARDO	C.	PRINCIPAL I	NORTHVILLE IV-B ES	LAMBAKIN MARILAO BULACAN	PROJECT SMILE (SIMPLENG MULTIPLICATION, ISA ISIP, LINANGIN AT HENJOY)	92.00
711	BULACAN	ANZURES	MARILYN	H.	HEAD TEACHER I	TAWIRAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TAWIRAN, OBANDO, BULACAN	PROJECT FOCUS (FRACTION AND OPERATION TECHNIQUE COMPELLING TO UNANIMOUS SUCCESS FOR GRADE V PUPILS)	92.00
712	BULACAN	DE OCAMPO	VILMA	S.	PRINCIPAL I	PANGHULO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PANGHULO, OBANDO, BULACAN	PROJECT FUP ( FEED UNDERWEIGHT PUPILS )	91.88
713	BULACAN	JOSE	IMEIDA	S	HEAD TEACHER III	MAHABANG PARANG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MAHABANG PARANG, SANTA MARIA, BULACAN	UPGRADE INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS OF NEW TEACHERS IN NHV ES.	91.88
714	BULACAN	GENOBIAGON	JOSEPHINE	E	PRINCIPAL III	NORTH HILLS VILLAGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	NORTH HILLS VILLAGE, BITUNGOL, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN		91.88



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 398-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
715	BULACAN	BERNARDO	MERCED	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	BALATONG B ES	BALATONG B, PULLAN, BULACAN	BALIKATAN SA PAGPAPABASA SA BAITANG I (BALSAP)	91.84
716	BULACAN	DE JESUS	EDITHA	F.	PRINCIPAL II	TABANG E/S	TABANG, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	PROJECT S3IR (STEP BY STEP SKILLS IN READING)	91.75
717	BULACAN	ZOLETA	NOEMI	R	PRINCIPAL I	EUGENIO G. SY TAMCO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN IDRO HAGONON, BULACAN	PROJECT POWER TSP ( PROBLEM ON WASTE EXTREMELY RESOLVE THROUGH STRICT IMPLEMENTATION OF POLICIES)	91.75
718	BULACAN	CRUZ	JULITA	C	PRINCIPAL I	SAN PASCUAL ES	SAN PASCUAL, HAGONON	PROJECT EAR ( ENJOY AND READ )	91.75
719	BULACAN	CANOZA	EUFRACTIA	D.	HEAD TEACHER III	DR. PABUTO V. MENDOZA SR. HS	MALAMIG, BUSTOS, BULACAN	PROJECT LEAP - LEARNER-CENTERED ENVIRONMENT - 21ST CENTURY FOR ADVANCING TEACHER PEDAGOGY	91.75
720	BULACAN	HERNANDEZ	SUSANA	C.	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	PRITIL E/S	PRITIL, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	PROJECT SIPAG (SIKAPING ISAGAWA PAGBABASA ARAW-ARAW GAWIN)	91.63
721	BULACAN	SANGOYO	JAY ARR	V	OIC/ HEAD TEACHER	STA. CATALINA BATA HS	STA. CATALINA MATANDA, S.I.B.	PROJECT SPELLS SPEAKING PROFICIENCY USING ENGLISH LEARNING LABORATORY STUDIO	91.57
722	BULACAN	GAMBOA	EDWARD	F.	HEAD TEACHER I	PINAMBARAN ES	PINAMBARAN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT FIT: FRUSTRATION TO INSTRUCTIONAL	91.51
723	BULACAN	WAGAN	ERLINDA	C.	PRINCIPAL II	SALACOT ES	SALACOT, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT DUTERTE (DEVELOP UNDERSTANDING THROUGH EXTENDED READING TIME EVERYDAY)	91.50
724	BULACAN	REYES JR.	CASIMIRO	DC.	PRINCIPAL I	MASALPIT ES	MASALPIT, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT KALIKASAN (KAPALIGIRAN AY LINISIN KAAYUSAN AY GAWING SAGISAG NATIN	91.38
725	BULACAN	STA. RITA	JOSIEYN	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	VICENTE T. REYES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	IBA ESTE, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT SYV (SHARPENING YOUR VOCABULARY)	91.25
726	BULACAN	NARCISO	MARIBETH	B.	PRINCIPAL I	DR. GUILLERMO DELA MERCED MS	BARANGCA, BALIWAG, BULACAN	PROJECT CEAD (COMPREHENSION EXERCISES A DAY)	91.25
727	BULACAN	PALOMO	ANABELL	R.	PRINCIPAL III	PINAOD CS	PINAOD, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	REMEDIAL READING PROGRAM FOR GRADE 2 PUPILS WHO ARE IN FRUSTRATION LEVEL IN PHIL-ORAL READING TEST IN ENGLISH	91.16
728	BULACAN	ESPIRIDION	ODETTE	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN RAFAEL NATIONAL TRADE SCHOOL	CAINGIN, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	PROJECT BIPS- BOOSTING IMMERSION PARTNERSHIP WITH STAKEHOLDERS	91.16
729	BULACAN	EGE	ELMA	C.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE ES	SAN JOSE, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	GABAY SA TAMANG NUTRISYON AT KALUSUGAN (GATANUKA) FEEDING PROGRAM: EFFECT ON NUTRITIONAL STATUS & ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE	91.01
730	BULACAN	GARCIA	LORENA	T.	HEAD TEACHER III	JUAN T. PAGDANGANAN MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STO. NINO, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT I CARE-4 (IMPROVE COMPREHENSION AND READING IN ENGLISH FOR GRADE 4)	91.00





Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
731	BULACAN	PAGDANGANAN	PERLITA	G.	PRINCIPAL II	CALLUMPIT CENTRAL SCHOOL	CORAZON, CALLUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT REACH (READING ENHANCEMENT AND ADVANCEMENT THROUGH COOPERATIVE HOLISTIC APPROACH)	91.00
732	BULACAN	CONSTANTINO	VIRGILIO	E.	HEAD TEACHER III	PINALAGDAN HIGH SCHOOL	PINALAGDAN, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT READER	91.00
733	BULACAN	PALOMO	EDUARDO	M.	PRINCIPAL I	DON FELIX DE LEON MS	SAN AGUSTIN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT CARE (COMPREHENSION & ADVANCEMENT IN READING ENGLISH)	90.95
734	BULACAN	CRUZ	TEOFILA	N	PRINCIPAL III	SAN ILDEFONSO ES	POBLACION, S.I.B.	READ-READING EVALUATION AND DEVELOPMENT	90.84
735	BULACAN	RAMOS	MA. LOURDES	L.	PRINCIPAL II	DAMPOL 2ND NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	DAMPOL 2ND, PULLIAN, BULACAN	PROJECT UP- LEARNING INTERVENTION PROGRAM IN NAT (NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST)	90.77
736	BULACAN	SAN PEDRO	EDITHA	R	HEAD TEACHER I	SAPANG BULAC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAPANG BULAC DRT, BULACAN	PROJECT SRCT - MTB: SPECIAL READING CLASS IN FILIPINO- MOTHER TONGUE BASE	90.75
737	BULACAN	VARGAS	IMELDA	R	PRINCIPAL II	ANYATAM ES	ANYATAM, S.I.B.	TIME CHECK	90.74
738	BULACAN	LOPEZ	TERESITA	S.A.	PRINCIPAL II	SULO ES	PANGINAY, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT PAG-ASA - PAGBASA AY ARALIN GAMIT ANG AKLAT, SVENSYA AT ALTERNATIBONG BABASAHIN	90.50
739	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	ROWENA	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN ANTONIO ABAD ES	PANDI RESIDENCES 2 RS, BAGONG BARRIO, PANDI, BULACAN	PROJECT READY - READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT YEARNING	90.50
740	BULACAN	VALCOS	BIENVENIDA	T.	PRINCIPAL II	SAN RAFAEL CENTRAL	LIBIS SAN RAFAEL	THREE READ. COM	90.50
741	BULACAN	GUEVARRA	BIENVENIDO JR.	L.	PRINCIPAL I	AKLE HS	AKLE, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT SBMSTARTING FROM THE BASIC (MANAGEMENT)	90.50
742	BULACAN	DEL ROSARIO	JIMMY	P.	HEAD TEACHER II	SACDALAN ES	SACDALAN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	TMSAK: TIMBANG MO SAGOT KO	90.38
743	BULACAN	MANUEL	NONILON	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	BONGA MAYOR ES	BONGA MAYOR, BUSTOS, BULACAN	EMATHS- ENHANCED MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS IN TEACHING WORD PROBLEM	90.25
744	BULACAN	RAMOS	EDNILLO	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	CAMACHELIHAN ES	CAMACHELIHAN, BUSTOS, BULACAN	SPEED - SPOT THE PRODUCT TO ENRICH EXERCISES AND DRILLS	90.25
745	BULACAN	SANTOS	EVERMINA	S.	TEACHER III (TIC)	MALAMIG ES	MALAMIG, BUSTOS, BULACAN	SIKAP - SIKAPING IPAGPATULOY ANG KASANYAN SA PAGBASA	90.25
746	BULACAN	DIZON	NERI	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	STA. CRUZ NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	MASUKOL, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT ADMMS: NERI ALTERNATIVE DELIVERY MODE MODULAR SYSTEM: NURTURE EMPOWER AND REVITALIZE THE INDEPENDENT LEARNERS OF 21ST CENTURY	90.25
747	BULACAN	FLORES	TERESITA	V	HEAD TEACHER III	DON PABLO AMISOLA MEMORIAL SCHOOL	NIUGAN, ANGAT, BULACAN	PROJECT BMFIVE   BASIC MULTIPLICATION FACTS FOR GRADE FIVE	90.17
748	BULACAN	BINULUAN	LILIBETH	R.	PRINCIPAL II	TAMBUBONG ES	TAMBUBONG,	READING MADE FUN	90.16
749	BULACAN	LOCSIN	MARY JANE	L.	MASTER TEACHER II	PRITIL ES	PRITIL, GUGUINITO, BULACAN	PROJECT RIPE (READING INTERVENTION FOR PUPILS ENHANCEMENT)	90.13





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Webste: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8980 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
743	BULACAN	MANUEL	NONILON	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	BONGA MAYOR ES	BONGA MAYOR, BUSTOS, BULACAN	EMATHS- ENHANCED MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS IN TEACHING WORD PROBLEM	90.25
744	BULACAN	RAMOS	EDILLO	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	CAMACHILIHAN ES	CAMACHILIHAN, BUSTOS, BULACAN	SPEED - SPOT THE PRODUCT TO ENRICH EXERCISES AND DRILLS	90.25
745	BULACAN	SANTOS	EVERMINA	S.	TEACHER III (TIC)	MALAMIG ES	MALAMIG, BUSTOS, BULACAN	SIKAP - SIKAPING IPAGPATULOY ANG KASANAYAN SA PAGBASA	90.25
746	BULACAN	DIZON	NERI	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	STA. CRUZ NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	MASUKOL, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT ADMMS: NERI ALTERNATIVE DELIVERY MODE MODULAR SYSTEM: NURTURE, EMPOWER, AND REVITALIZE THE INDEPENDENT LEARNERS OF 21ST CENTURY	90.25
747	BULACAN	FLORES	TERESITA	V	HEAD TEACHER III	DON PABLO AMISOLA MEMORIAL SCHOOL	NIUGAN, ANGAT, BULACAN	PROJECT BMFIVE ) BASIC MULTIPLICATION FACTS FOR GRADE FIVE	90.17
748	BULACAN	BINULUAN	LUBETH	R.	PRINCIPAL II	TAMBUBONG E/S	TAMBUBONG,	READING MADE FUN	90.16
749	BULACAN	LOCSIN	MARY JANE	L.	MASTER TEACHER II	PRITIL E/S	PRITIL, GUGUNITO, BULACAN	PROJECT RIPE (READING INTERVENTION FOR PUPILS ENHANCEMENT)	90.13
750	BULACAN	CORREA	RIZALITA	J	PRINCIPAL I	BULUSUKAN ES	BULUSUKAN, S.I.B.	TICT- TEACHERS INTENSIVE COMPUTER TRAINING	90.09
751	BULACAN	PASCUAL	MARIA ROBINIA	B	PRINCIPAL I	MARCELO L. ADRIANO MEMORIAL SCHOOL	ENCANTO, ANGAT, BULACAN	BASA KO SAGOT KO BIDA AKO BUKAS	90.00
752	BULACAN	GUIAO	BABY LYN	P.	PRINCIPAL III	BALAGTAS CS	WAWA, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT TAP-TAG - TALASULTAN AY PAGYAMANNIN, TATSALITA AY GAMITIN	90.00
753	BULACAN	SAN JUAN	MA. IRENE	C	PRINCIPAL II	IBA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	IBA HAGONON, BULACAN	PROJECT MRI ( MINUTE TO READ II)	90.00
754	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	CONIGUNDA	D	PRINCIPAL I	TAMPOK ES	TAMPOK, HAGONON	PROJECT PALS ( PATHWAYS AT LEARNERS SAFETY )	90.00
755	BULACAN	REYES	GLICERIA	S	PRINCIPAL II	STA. MONICA ES	STA. MONICA, HAGONON	PROJECT SPELL ( SPELL AND PRONOUNCE EFFECTIVELY LISTENED LEARNED WORDS	90.00
756	BULACAN	DELA ROSA	CORAZON	A.	PRINCIPAL III	ABANGAN SUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MARIA RAMOS VILLAGE, ABANGAN SUR, MARILAO, BULACAN	PROJECT (READ) READING ENHANCEMENT ACHIEVING DEVELOPMENT	90.00
757	BULACAN	GOMEZ	EDNA	T.	PRINCIPAL III	MARILAO CENTRAL SCHOOL	SANDICO ST., POBLACION I, MARILAO, BULACAN	PROJECT READ (READING WITH ENJOYMENT AND ARTICULATION OF DOUGH WORDS)	90.00
758	BULACAN	BASILIO	LOIDA	C.	PRINCIPAL I	LAMBAKIN MAIN ES	LAMBAKIN MARILAO BULACAN	APPLYING NEW VARIED EXAMPLES AND STRATEGIES IN MEMORIZING MULTIPLICATION	90.00
759	BULACAN	CARRILLO	LORELIE	F	TIC	BANAHAW ES	NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT DROP OUT NO MORE	90.00
760	BULACAN	CAPRAL	MARILOU	C.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN PASCUAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PASCUAL, OBANDO, BULACAN	PROJECT SWORD PREP (SOLVING WORD PROBLEMS THROUGH ENGLISH PROFICIENCY (WORD CLUES)	90.00
761	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	CRISLYN	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	SALAMBAO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SALAMBAO, OBANDO, BULACAN	PROJECT SALOK (SALAMBAO AY LALAGO NG MAY ORGANISADONG KAPALIGRAN)	90.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP- Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP- Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
768	BULACAN	MANUZON	ARLEEN	B.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JUAN ES	SAN JUAN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	TULONG SA KALUSUGAN AT GABAY (TKG) FEEDING PROJECT	89.92
769	BULACAN	BERNARDINO	MYRA	L	PRINCIPAL I	ATILANO S. DE GUZMAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TABOC, ANGAT, BULACAN	PROJECT APOY (AGANG PAG PASOK, OK YAN)	89.92
770	BULACAN	FLORES	EDWIN	S.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL III	MAKINABANG ES	J.P. RIZAL ST. MAKINABANG, BALUAG, BULACAN	OPERATION PUNDAR: MODERN SCHOOL WITH MODERN TOOLS	89.88
771	BULACAN	PUYAOGAN	GERALDINE	A	PRINCIPAL I	FRANCISCO F. ILESCAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BINAGBAG, ANGAT, BULACAN	D TIME CHALLENGE : DEVELOPING TIME CONSCIOUSNESS HABIT AMONG LEARNERS	89.75
772	BULACAN	BAUTISTA	ELVIRA	M	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JUAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN JUAN HAGONON, BULACAN	PROJECT IRAP ( IMPROVING READING ABILITIES OF PUPILS IN GRADE IV PIPILS	89.75
773	BULACAN	CORREA	GINA	P	HEAD TEACHER I	IPO E/S	IPO DAM , NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	ABA NAKAKABASA NA PALA AKO	89.75
774	BULACAN	FELIX	JOVELYN	S	PRINCIPAL I	MATICIG ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.	MATICIG, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	AN INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIAL A DAY	89.75
775	BULACAN	OPAY	BERNADETTE	N	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	NORTH HILLS VILLAGE HIGH SCHOOL	NORTH HILLS VILLAGE, BITUNGOL, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT CARE: STUDENTS-AT-RISK OF DROPPING OUT	89.75
776	BULACAN	VIGUERA	EMILIE	I.	PRINCIPAL I	PULO E/S	PULO SAN RAFAEL	AMELIORATING READING COMP	89.66
777	BULACAN	BAUTISTA	JOSELITO	E.	HEAD TEACHER	MARONQUILLO E/S	MARONQUILLO	ISPS INNOVATIVE STRATEGIES IN PROBLEM SOLVING	89.58
778	BULACAN	MANABANG	FEELICISIMA	T	PRINCIPAL II	SAN NICOLAS ES	SAN NICOLAS, HAGONON	TARGET ZERO NON-READER	89.50
779	BULACAN	SANTOS	MARIA EFFIE	R	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	TIBAGUIN ES	TIBAGUIN, HAGONON	PROJECT ISLA (LAYOS ANG SULAT PARA LAHAT AANGAT)	89.50
780	BULACAN	PANGILINAN	FRANCIS	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	PALIWASAN ES	PALIWASAN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT DRAPE (DEVELOPING READING ABILITY OF PULIS IN ENGLISH FOR GRADE II PUPILS)	89.50
781	BULACAN	VENTUCILLO, JR	MARIANTO	S.	PRINCIPAL II	CAINGIN E/S	CAINGIN,SAN RAFAEL	GR 2 PROJECT ARC	89.50
782	BULACAN	PASTRANA	ESTELITA	S	PRINCIPAL I	MERCADO ES	MERCADO, HAGONON	PROJECT MD ( TO CURE MATHEMATICS DIFFICULTIES OF GRADE 4 SECTION 3 & 4)	89.25
783	BULACAN	ROYUPA	ROWENA	B	PRINCIPAL I	SAGRADA FAMILIA ES	SAGRADA FAMILIA, HAGONON	PROJECT READ ( READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVT.)	89.25
784	BULACAN	DELOS SANTOS	EDELSON	C	PRINCIPAL II	FVR PHASE 2 ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	FVR PHASE 2, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	EMAIL - ENHANCING MATH ABILITIES AND INTEREST OF LEARNERS	89.25
785	BULACAN	FLORES	MERCEDES	G.	G. / PRINCIPAL-I	GARDEN VILLAGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	GARDEN VILLAGE, STA. MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT KSP - (KALAT SINUPIN PAGAKITAAN)	89.25
786	BULACAN	SIKAT	MINERVA	M	HEAD TEACHER I	SAPANG BULAC HIGH SCHOOL	DRT, BULACAN	PROJECT BACA	89.25
787	BULACAN	PASCUAL	TIRSO	DL	PRINCIPAL III	MATIAS A. FERNANDO MEMORIAL SCHOOL	SAN ROQUE, ANGAT, BULACAN	PROJECT READ -READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	89.17





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
788	BULACAN	SANTOS	MA. CECILIA	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	PULONG BAYABAS ES	PULONG BAYABAS, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT READY (READING ENHANCEMENT DEVELOPMENT YARD)	89.13
789	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	MAXIMINA	M.	PRINCIPAL I	TURO ES	TURO, BOCAUE, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT ENRICH THROUGH DREAMS - ENHANCE READING COMPREHENSION AS HEAD START THROUGH DOWNLOADABLE READING MATERIALS</b>	89.00
790	BULACAN	RAMOS	MARITES	S	HEAD TEACHER II	PALAPAT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PALAPAT HAGONOV, BULACAN	PROJECT CREAM I (CONTINUOUS READING EVERYDAY IS A MUST)	89.00
791	BULACAN	MAGNETICO	ESPERANZA	P.	PRINCIPAL I	LIAS ES	LIAS MARILAO BULACAN	EDJICE EMPLOYING DIFFERENTIATED INSTRUCTION FOR IMPROVEMENT AND CLASSROOM EFFECTIVENESS	89.00
792	BULACAN	GABRIEL	ROSALINDA	G.	PRINCIPAL III	SAOG ES	SAOG MARILAO BULACAN	PROJECT MASTER", MASTER AND ANALYZE USING STRATEGIC TRADITIONAL AND E- LEARNING APPROACH AS REINFORCEMENT	89.00
793	BULACAN	MENDOZA	RODELIA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	PANTUBIG, SAN RAFAEL	PANTUBIG, SAN RAFAEL	APAD-A PARAGRAPH A DAY	89.00
794	BULACAN	SALAZAR	ELOISA	F.	PRINCIPAL I	STA. CRUZ E/S	STA. CRUZ, SANTA MARIA, BUL.	PROJECT CAMWEL	89.00
795	BULACAN	EUGENIO	OFELIA	F.	F. / HEAD TEACHER-I	CAMATCHILE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAMATCHILE, STA. MARIA, BULACAN	PROJECT MAMAM - (MAGBASA AT MAKALINAWA)	89
796	BULACAN	RAMOS	EDELBERTO	C	HEAD TEACHER I	TALBAK HIGH SCHOOL	DRT, BULACAN	RECITE (READING COMPETENCE IMPROVEMENT THROUGH TECH-DRIVEN EDUCATION)	89.00
797	BULACAN	DEL ROSARIO	MA. GINA	M	HEAD TEACHER I	TEODOSO R. MANUEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	DONACION, ANGAT, BULACAN	PROJECT MATH-TUOS 4X	88.92
798	BULACAN	SANTOS	EVELINDA	C	PRINCIPAL II	SAPANG KAWAYAN E/S	SITIO SAPANG KAWAYAN, MATITIC, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT ASAB-EVERYONE IS A READER 2016	88.92
799	BULACAN	ARCILLA	NORBERTO	L.	HEAD TEACHER II	MALIGAYA ES	MALIGAYA, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	IMPROVING READING COMPREHENSION IN ENGLISH (IRCE)	88.90
800	BULACAN	MENDEJAR	JAMES	P.	PRINCIPAL I	MANDILE ES	MANDILE, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	EMRIS (ENHANCE PUPILS MATHEMATICS BASIC SKILLS FOR GR. 5	88.88
801	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	EDWIN	G	HEAD TEACHER III	DR. ANTONIO C. VILLARAMA MEMORIAL SCHOOL	MARUNGKO, ANGAT, BULACAN	TIME TO REVIVE MEANINGFUL ENGAGEMENT IN SCHOOL (STRENGTHENING FULL PARTICIPATION AND ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT OF SPTA OFFICERS IN DIFFERENT SCHOOL ACTIVITIES AND PROGRAMS )	88.83
802	BULACAN	JOSON	MARIA FILIPINAS	S.	PRINCIPAL I	MAASIM ES	MAASIMA, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT READER (READING ENTICING ACTIVITIES THAT DEVELOP EFFECTIVE READERS)	88.83
803	BULACAN	CASTILLO	JENNIFER	E	PRINCIPAL I	LUIS GRAVADOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TIGBE, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	"I LEVEL UP"	88.75



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmip, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
804	BULACAN	LOPEZ	ROSITA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	PINAGTULAYAN ES	SAN ISIDRO II, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT SPELL (SPELLING PROFICIENCY ENHANCEMENT LEARNING LANGUAGE)	88.75
805	BULACAN	TOLENTINO	ERLINDA	R.	PRINCIPAL I	TABE E/S	TABE, GUGUINTO, BULACAN	PROJECT ABSENTEEISM	88.50
806	BULACAN	DE GUZMAN	CLARISSA	S.	TEACHER III / TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	DAGAT-DAGATAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	DAGAT-DAGATAN, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	PROJECT TIME (TIMELESS INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS EVERYDAY)	88.50
807	BULACAN	CORREA	LOURDES	E	HEAD TEACHER III	NABAONG GARLANG ES	NABAONG GARLANG, S.I.B.	MECAR-MAKE EVERY CHILD A READER	88.43
808	BULACAN	SACDALAN	ALICIA	M	PRINCIPAL I	STA. CATALINA MATANDA ES	STA. CATALINA MATANDA, S.I.B.	SOAR- START ON ASSIST AND READ	88.43
809	BULACAN	FERNANDEZ	CAROLINE	P.	HEAD TEACHER I	DOÑA NARCISA VDA. DE LEON ES	POBLACION, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT ERAP (ENHANCING READING ABILITY OF PUPILS)	88.43
810	BULACAN	CUIBENGAN	EVANGELINE	A	HEAD TEACHER I	BENITO C. CRUZ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	STA. LUCIA, ANGAT, BULACAN	WRITING IS FUN	88.42
811	BULACAN	SEVILLA	GERARDO	C	PRINCIPAL II	BUBULONG MUINTI ES	BUBULONG MUINTI, S.I.B.	MARCH- MAKE ARDENT READING A HABIT	88.36
812	BULACAN	DELOS SANTOS	MARCEL	R	HEAD TEACHER III	BANGKAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BANGKAL, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MCELS- MAKING COMPREHENSIVE EXERCISES ON LETTER SOUNDS	88.33
813	BULACAN	CRUZ	MARY JANE	S	TIC	BICLATES	BICLAT, SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN	PROJECT HOPE (HEALTH OF PUPILS ENRICHMENT)	88.30
814	BULACAN	BALANZA	MA. ALMA	V.	PRINCIPAL III	LOLOMBOY ES	LOLOMBOY, BOCAUE, BULACAN	PROJECT TITA (TEACHING INSTRUCTION TECHNICALLY ASSISTED)	88.25
815	BULACAN	GUTIERREZ	NORINDA	T.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	PINAGBARILAN ES	PINAGBARILAN, BALIUAG, BULACAN	PROJECT VESITE (VOCABULARY ENRICHMENT & SPELLING SKILL BUILDING THRU INTERNET-BOOSTING & ENHANCED AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS)	88.25
816	BULACAN	BERNARDO	MA. CECILIA	J.	PRINCIPAL I	GUYONG E/S	GUYONG, SANTA. MARIA, BUL.	PROJECT WOW	88.25
817	BULACAN	SAN GABRIEL	VIRGINIA	S.	PRINCIPAL I	SALAPUNGAN HS	SALAPUNGAN, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	BASURA KO, RESPONSABILIDAD KO	88.16
818	BULACAN	MANALASTAS	GEMMA	A.	PRINCIPAL I	DR. J. PASCUAL MS	SALANGAN, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT ERAC (ENHANCING READING ABILITIES & COMPREHENSION OF PUPILS IN GR. 1 (FILIPINO))	88.13
819	BULACAN	CARREON	IMELDA	E	HEAD TEACHER III	BIGIE E/S	BIGIE, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT LIKER (LOVE AND INTEREST TO KNOW AND ENGAGE IN READING 2016	88.08
820	BULACAN	CARREON	IMELDA	E	HEAD TEACHER III	BIGIE E/S	BIGIE, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT LIKER (LOVE AND INTEREST TO KNOW AND ENGAGE IN READING 2016	88.08
821	BULACAN	SANTOS	JOSEPHINE	R	HEAD TEACHER III	PADUNG E/S	SITIO PADUNG, MATITIC, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	READING READY KA NA BA	88.08
822	BULACAN	MENDOZA	MA. STELLA	R	PRINCIPAL I	STA. ELENA ES	STA. ELENA, HAGONROY	PROJECT SIR JONAR (STRATEGIC INTERVENTION IN READING THROUGH JOINED, ORGANIZED AND ACTIVE READING)	88.00
823	BULACAN	MALABANAN	RHEA	D.	PRINCIPAL I	LOMA DE GATO ES	POBLACION, LOMA DE GATO, MARILAO, BULACAN	PROJECT TUNOG ARAW-ARAWIN, PAGBASA AMING TITIKINI	88.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
824	BULACAN	VALERA	MEDARDO, III	Q.	HEAD TEACHER I	CAPHAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAPHAN, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	TEACHERS VALUES TOWARDS TEACHING	88.00
825	BULACAN	CASQUERO	MONALIZA	D.	HEAD TEACHER I	ANGEL M. DEL ROSARIO HIGH SCHOOL	ANGAT, BULACAN	MPS (MOST DESIRABLE PERFORMANCE IN SCIENCE)	87.88
826	BULACAN	SANTOS	ANALY	F.	HEAD TEACHER I	SITIO BIGA ES	SITIO BIGA, ALAGA, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT TIMES (TECHNIQUES AND IDEAS IN MULTIPLICATION ENGAGING SKILLS AMONG PUPILS)	87.83
827	BULACAN	COCHON	EMERITA	S.	TEACHER III / TEACHER IN CHARGE	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN, BULACAN	PROJECT: KASAMA KA	87.83
828	BULACAN	DELOS REYES	MARVIN	P.	PRINCIPAL I	BALAONG ES	BALAONG, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT)	87.76
829	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	ELSEO	C.	PRINCIPAL I	SIMPLICIO S. DEL ROSARIO MES	TALAMPAS, BUSTOS, BULACAN	PARTICIPATION - PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT IN CONFERENCES, PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES IN SDR INSTITUTION	87.75
830	BULACAN	ALCANTARA	BLANQUITA	F.	TEACHER III (TIC)	DR. MANUEL RAMIREZ ES	MALAWAK, BUSTOS, BULACAN	BILANG - BATAY ISALILAG NG ANG NON-NUMERATES AY GUMALING	87.75
831	BULACAN	DIÑO	ROBERT	R.	TEACHER III (TIC)	CATACTE ES	CATACTE, BUSTOS, BULACAN	BASA - BATA, ALALAYAN, SANAYIN AT ALAGAAN	87.75
832	BULACAN	TORRES	OLIVIA	D.G.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL III	TARCAN ES	P. CRUZ ST., TARCAN, BALUAG, BULACAN	PROJECT: ESIM- ENHANCED SELF-INSTRUCTED MATERIALS	87.75
833	BULACAN	PEREZ	ARLENE	C	PRINCIPAL I	SAN MATEO E/S	SAN MATEO, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	(ABA NAKAKABASA NA PALA AKO) ABNKKBSNPLAK 2016	87.75
834	BULACAN	SANTOS	ROMEO	SG.	HEAD TEACHER I	BULUALTO ES	BULUALTO, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF GRADE III TEACHERS IN THE USE OF EXPLICIT INSTRUCTION IN ARALING PANLIPUNAN	87.74
835	BULACAN	SANTIAGO	LYN	P	HEAD TEACHER I	NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION HIGH SCHOOL	NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	SARDO	87.58
836	BULACAN	SUIT	FERDINAND	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	SITIO PAG-ASA ES	SITIO PAG-ASA, SAPANG PUTK, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT READ (READING ENJOYABLE ACTIVITIES THAT CAN DEVELOP READERS)	87.58
837	BULACAN	QUINTANA	MARISSA	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	PACO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PACO, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	PROJECT LESS	87.58
838	BULACAN	SALVADOR	FRANCISCA	T	PRINCIPAL I	CALAWITAN NHS	CALAWITAN, S.I.B	PROJECT WAVE (WORDS ANALYSIS AND COCABULARY ENHANCEMENT)	87.58
839	BULACAN	PONCE	THERESA	S.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	CALANTIPAY ES	CALANTIPAY, BALUAG, BULACAN	PROJECT LEARN (LET'S EXPLORE AND READ NUMBER)	87.50
840	BULACAN	VILLAFUERTE, JR.	CELESTINO	C	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BUGA ES	STA. ELENA, HAGONROY	PROJECT BUGA W.S.P ( WASTE SEGREGATION PROGRAM)	87.50
841	BULACAN	PEREZ	EDNA	C	PRINCIPAL I	APUGAN ES	APUGAN, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	MATH-3-NIK	87.50



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [regions3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:regions3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
842	BULACAN	VELARDE	VERONICA	V.	PRINCIPAL I	AKLES	AKLE SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT DEAR (DEVELOPING THE ART OF READING IN GRADE 3)	87.50
843	BULACAN	AMPER	ROSALINA	DC	PRINCIPAL II	SAN MATEO E/S	DRT, BULACAN	PROJECT DROP OUT NO MORE	87.50
844	BULACAN	BERNARDO	NERISSA	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	UPIG HS	UPIG, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT RECOVER (READING COMPREHENSION AND VERBATIM RECOGNITION)	87.50
845	BULACAN	CABIGAO	VILMA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	STO. ROSARIO ES	STO. ROSARIO, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	PROJECT LINIS (LET'S IMPROVE NEATNESS IN SCHOOL)	87.38
846	BULACAN	VILLAVERDE	NOJIME	D	HEAD TEACHER I	CARLOS F. GONZALES HIGH SCHOOL	MAGUINAO, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	READING ENHANCEMENT AND ACHIEVEMENT IN COMPREHENSION FOR GRADE 7 STUDENTS	87.30
847	BULACAN	LIPANA	CESAR	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	BALITE ES	BALITE, SAN MIGUEL, BUUL	PROJECT ERAP (ENHANCING READING ABILITY OF PUPILS) OF GR. 3 LEARNERS	87.26
848	BULACAN	CRUZ	NORA	S	PRINCIPAL I	SAN SEBASTIAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN SEBASTIAN HAGONOV, BULACAN	PROJECT RTW.COM- (READING TEXT WITH COMPREHENSION)	87.25
849	BULACAN	SAMIA	DENNIS	B	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	CARILLO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CARILLO HAGONOV, BULACAN	PROJECT DENS (DEVELOP, ENHANCE, NUMERICAL STRATEGY)	87.25
850	BULACAN	CRUZ	MA. LOURDES	T	HEAD TEACHER I	PUGAD ES	PUGAD, HAGONOV	READ MORE, LEARN MORE	87.25
851	BULACAN	GALVEZ	RUFINA	DL	PRINCIPAL I	BUBULONG MALAKI ES	BUBULONG MALAKI, S.I.B.	SPEED- PROBLEM SOLVING IS EASY THROUGH ENHANCE DEVICES	87.25
852	BULACAN	SANTOS	EUFROCINA	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	CASALAT ES	CASALAT, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT IRAL (INCREASING READING ABILITY OF LEARNERS)	87.25
853	BULACAN	PEREGRINO	LANNIE	N.	TEACHER III / TEACHER IN CHARGE-F10	PULONG BAYABAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PULONG BAYABAS, BULACAN	PROJECT GAPF (GAWING AKTIBO SA PAGBASA SA FILIPINO)	87.25
854	BULACAN	ANGELES	ALMA	I.		PILA E/S	PILA,CATMON SANTA MARIA,BUL.	PROJECT ABAKADA	87.25
855	BULACAN	ADONIS	FELIPE	R.	HEAD TEACHER II	BLAK NA BATO ES	BLAK NA BATO, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT CONTEXTUALIZATION & LOCALIZATION OF TEACHING APPROACHES	87.09
856	BULACAN	CRUZ	RONALD	A.	TIC	BAGONG PAG ASA ES	BAGONG PAG-ASA, SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN	PROJECT EPAP (ENHANCING PUPILS ABILITY IN READING)	87.07
857	BULACAN	MANAHAN	RODOLFO	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	LABNE ES	LABNE, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	DEVELOPING TEACHING MATERIALS USING INDIGENOUS ITEMS	87.00
858	BULACAN	LEGASPI	MAYRNA	M	HEAD TEACHER I	MATAAS NA PARANG ES	MATAAS NA PARANG, S.I.B.	MELAPS- MAKE EVERY LEARNER PROBLEM SOLVER	86.96
859	BULACAN	DELA CRUZ	SALOME	Q.	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	NARRA ES	NARRA, AKLE, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	LACK OF SCHOOL FACILITIES	86.91
860	BULACAN	SANTOS	SHERWIN	M	HEAD TEACHER I	CORAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CORAL, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	SAVE - SPELLING AND VOCABULARY ENHANCEMENT	86.88
861	BULACAN	EMANO	NELSON	D.	PRINCIPAL II	BOROL 1ST ES	BOROL 1ST, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT ADEL - ABSENTEEISM DETERRENT TO LEARNING	86.75



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
862	BULACAN	DAULAT	NORMA	T	HEAD TEACHER I	KANYAKAN E/S	SITO KANYAKAN, BRGY. MATIIC, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	PROJECT BAKS RIVER (BE ACTIVE KIDS ALERT IN SPEAKING AND READING INTELLIGENTLY ON VARIOUS ETHICAL READINESS), 2016	86.67
863	BULACAN	NABONG	LIZA	F.	TEACHER IN-CHARGE	MATMBUBONG ES	MATMBUBONG, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	PROJECT ERAP (ENHANCE THE READING ABILITY OF PUPILS)	86.66
864	BULACAN	VILLAPANNA	SILDA	G	PRINCIPAL II	JULIAN SUMBILLO HIGH SCHOOL	DRT, BULACAN	PROJECT DROP OUT NO MORE	86.63
865	BULACAN	DE LEON	NENITA	A.	PRINCIPAL I	LONGOS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	LONGOS, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT RCGF (READ TO COMPREHEND AND GAIN FRIENDS)	86.50
866	BULACAN	REYES	MARICAR	B.	HEAD TEACHER I	BAGONG BARYO ES	BAGONG BARRIO, SAN ILDEFONSO, BULACAN	IMPROVE THE READING COMPREHENSION OF PUPILS	86.41
867	BULACAN	VALMOCENA	ANGELINE	S.	HEAD TEACHER	TUKOD E/S	TUKOD,SAN RAFAEL	AIE KO, KUYA KO TURUAN MO AKO	86.41
868	BULACAN	MESINA JR.	JESUS	R.	HEAD TEACHER III	MAGMARALE ES	MAGMARALE, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	PROJECT REP (READING ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM) FOR GR. 2 PUPILS	86.33
869	BULACAN	GALVEZ	MICHAEL	L.	TEACHER IN CHARGE	TALACSAN E/S	TALACSAN,SAN RAFAEL	READING MADE EASY	86.08
870	BULACAN	PASCUAL	ELAINE	C.	PRINCIPAL I	HERITAGE HOMES ES	P4 HERITAGE HOMES LOMA DE GATO	PROJECT EURGE ESTABLISHING URBAN GARDENING AND ENVIRONMENTALISM	86.00
871	BULACAN	DELA MERCED	NIDA	D	HEAD TEACHER III	BITUNGOL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BITUNGOL, NORZAGARAY, BULACAN	MAKABABASA - MAG AARAL KAKAYANING BASAHIN ANG BAWAT SALITA	86.00
872	BULACAN	MANALO	DIGNA	S	PRINCIPAL I	MAKAPILAPIL ES	MAKAPILAPIL, S.I.B.	INCREASE THE LEVEL PERFORMANCE IN PHIL. IRI ORAL READING OF GRADE 2 PUPILS	86.00
873	BULACAN	LIONGSON	DANTE	S.	PRINCIPAL II	STA. INES ES	STA. INES, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF GRADE II TEACHERS IN THE USE OF EXPLICIT INSTRUCTION IN FILIPINO	86.00
874	BULACAN	FAUNDO	GUILBERMO	M	HEAD TEACHER V	FORTUNATO F. HALLI NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL	GUYONG, SANTA MARIA, BUL.	ANONG PAKI MO SA SBM KO	86.00
875	BULACAN	CATIMBANG	JOR FRANKLIN	F.	PRINCIPAL I	MARONQUILLO HS	MARONQUILLO, SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN	READING WITHOUT TEARS	86.75
876	BULACAN	LEGASPI	LUISITO	B	HEAD TEACHER III	PULONG TAMO ES	PULONG TAMO, S.I.B.	TEACHERS AWARENESS IN ENGLISH READING STRATEGIES	86.74
877	BULACAN	MALLARI	RAULITO	C	HEAD TEACHER III	LAPNITES	LAPNIT, S.I.B.	ZERO WASTE PROJECT	86.58
878	BULACAN	ESTRADA	MARIA CRISTINA	D.	PRINCIPAL I	SULOK ES	SULOK, PANGINAY, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT IPS - PROJECT INVOLVING PARENTS IN SCHOOL	86.50
879	BULACAN	ICO	ESMERALDO	B.	PRINCIPAL I	LONGOS ES	LONGOS, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT RECITE - READING COMPREHENSION IMPROVEMENT THROUGH THE USE OF MODERN TECHNOLOGY	86.50
880	BULACAN	BULANONG	JULIETA	D.	PRINCIPAL I	BONGA MENOR ES	MONGA MENOR, BUSTOS, BULACAN	REAL - READ, ENJOY AND LEARN	86.50
881	BULACAN	SAMANIEGO	MA. EVEIINA	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	STO. NINO ES	STO. NINO, PANDI, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT READ - READ, ENJOY AND DEVELOP</b>	86.50
882	BULACAN	CRUZ	REYNALDO	C.	TEACHER IN CHARGE	CORAL NA BATO ES	CORAL NA BATO	E DROP OUT	86.50





Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairinipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
883	BUJACAN	DIOQUINO	ESPERANZA	V	TIC	BUHOL NA MANGGA ES	BUHOL NA MANGGA, S.I.B.	ERAP- ENHANCING READING ABILITIES OF PUPILS	85.33
884	BUJACAN	BELTRAN JR.	JOSE	N.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN PEDRO ES	SAN PEDRO, BUSTOS, BULACAN	PBB - PANTIIGN, BIGKASIN, BASAHIN	85.25
885	BUJACAN	VILLAROLA	ELMO	G.	PRINCIPAL I	CANIOGAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CANIOGAN, CALUMPIT, BULACAN	PROJECT ELMOR (ENHANCING THE LOVE MORE ON READING)	85.25
886	BUJACAN	SARTO	ESTELITA	C	HEAD TEACHER III	ABULALAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	ABULALAS HAGONON, BULACAN	PROJECT LEARN ( LEARN, ENJOY AND READ NOW	85.25
887	BUJACAN	HILARIO	MARCELINA	J.	HEAD TEACHER III	CUPANGES	MALIBO BATA, PANDI, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT ETC - ENHANCE ACTIVITIES IN TEACHING READING WITH COMPREHENSION</b>	85.25
888	BUJACAN	BAUTISTA	DEMETRIO	C.	C. / HEAD TEACHER-III	BAGONG BARRIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BAGONG BARRIO, BULACAN	PROJECT ATAR - TEACHER A READER)	85.25
889	BUJACAN	CAVETANO	JOEL	G.	PRINCIPAL I	SITA, LUCIA ES	SITA, LUCIA, SAN MIGUEL, BUL.	READING SKILLS REINFORCEMENT	85.24
890	BUJACAN	MERCADO	AMADOR	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	PINACPINACAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PINACPINACAN, RAFAEL, BULACAN	PROJECT: READING EXCELLENCE AND DILIGENCE	85.16
891	BUJACAN	ESPIRITU	CARMEITA	D.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BALAGTAS HIEGHTS ES	SANTOL, BALAGTAS, BULACAN	PROJECT ISAWP - IMPROVING STUDENT ABILITY IN WRITING A PARAGRAPH GRADE 5	85.00
892	BUJACAN	DUNGCA	MARITESS	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	IBA O' ESTE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	IBA O' ESTE, CALUMPTI, BULACAN	PROJECT COC (COMMUNITY OF CARE)	85.00
893	BUJACAN	DANGCA	JUDITH	P	PRINCIPAL I	TEDORA CRUZ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN MIGUEL HAGANON, BULACAN	PROJECT ICARE ( INTENSIVE COMPREHENSION AND READING ENHANCEMENT)	85.00
894	BUJACAN	PEREZ	ALEJANDRA	G	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN PABLO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN PABLO HAGONON, BULACAN	PROJECT SPES ( STUDY AND PRACTICE TO ENHANCE SPELLING SKILLS	85.00
895	BUJACAN	CENTENO	CYNTHIA	V.	PRINCIPAL I	ENGR. VIRGILIO V. DIONISIO MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL	POBLACION, PULLAN, BULACAN	TEACHER TO TEACHER PARTNERSHIPS	85.00
896	BUJACAN	MANUMBAS	CHARITO	B.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	KAPTANGAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	KAPTANGAN, PAOMBONG, BULACAN	USE OF DAMATH GAMES AS A TOOL IN REMEDIAL CLASSES OF GRADE 8 STUDENTS IN JAIME J. VISTAN HIGH SCHOOL	85.00
897	BUJACAN	PASCUAL	LOLITA	SD.	HEAD TEACHER I/ OIC	BATIA HS	NORTHVILLE V. BATIA, BOCAUE, BULACAN	<b>PROJECT RACE - READING REINFORCES THROUGH ACHIEVING COMPREHENSION</b>	85.00
898	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CLEMENTE	PERLITA	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	TAAL ES	TAAL, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT ERAP- ENHANCING READING ABILITY PROGRAM	93.00
899	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DAYAO	ROMAR	M.	PRINCIPAL I	DAKILA E/S	DAKILA, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	BUILDING STRONGER PARTNERSHIP	92.00
900	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MANALO	MA. TERESA	C.	PRINCIPAL II	CANIOGAN E/S	KABIHASNAN ST, CANIOGAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT E-PLUS	92.00
901	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ZAFE	EUFROCINA	V.	HEAD TEACHER III	BUNGAHAN E/S	BUNGAHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT MELAPS (MAKE EVERY LEARNER A PROBLEM SOLVER)	91.00
902	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CASTRO	RICHE	R.	PRINCIPAL II	MABOLO E/S	LUCERO ST. MABOLO, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	READING WITH COMPREHENSION IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM	91.00



Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
REGION III

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
903	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ROXAS	RODRIGO	F.	HEAD TEACHER III	BMES-ANNEX MENZYLAND	MOJON, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT CRUST COMMUNITY RESOURCES UTILIZATION AND SCIENCE TEACHING IN MCHS-BUNGAHAN	91.00
904	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	PACUNAYEN	ELIZA	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	STO. CRISTO E/S	DEGRACIAS SUBD. STO. CRISTO, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT ERGP	90.00
905	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	EDROSA	DEXTER	J.	PRINCIPAL I	LONGOS E/S	LONGOS, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	BUILDING POSITIVE AND STRONG RELATIONSHIP WITH THE INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL STAKEHOLDERS	90.00
906	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	EDUCALAN	DAMASO	I.	HEAD TEACHER I	CALERO E/S	CALERO, CITY OF P MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT BP (BUILDING PARTNERSHIP AND PARENTS INVOLVEMENT) MAKE IT HAPPEN	90.00
907	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DIONISIO	MELIZA	B.	PRINCIPAL III	PANASAHAN E/S	PANASAHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	NO TO FRUSTRATION YES TO INDEPENDENT READER	90.00
908	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MACALINO	RIZALINA	I.	HEAD TEACHER III	BALAYONG E/S	BALAYONG, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT UMAGA-UGALING MAGBASA AT GAWIN (TO ARAW-ARAW	90.00
909	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ESTIDOLA	LORENA	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN PABLO E/S	SAMSON & CENTENO SUBD. SAN PABLO, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT PART PEER AS READING TUTOR	89.00
910	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MAHINAY	ANA MELISSA	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	ANILAO E/S	ANILAO, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	SA AKLAT SIKAT	89.00
911	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	FAJARDO	DANILO	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	LOOK 2ND E/S	LOOK 2ND, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT I SEE T COMPUTERS (PROJECT I SEE TEACHERS MANIPULATING COMPUTERS)	89.00
912	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ANDES	MARY ANN	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN AGUSTIN E/S	SAN AGUSTIN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT ANDES: ADOPTING NECESSARY DEVELOPMENT FOR ENHANCED SUMMATIVE OPLAN DALISAYIN	89.00
913	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	RAMOS	ROMELIE	C.	PRINCIPAL II	PAMARAWAN E/S	PAMARAWAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT: ALL READERS	88.00
914	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ROQUE	REGINA	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	BLISS- BULIHAN E/S	BLISS-BULIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT MANOC: MATHEMATICS, NUMBERS AND OPERATION COMPREHENSION	87.00
915	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	SANTAGO JR.	ROMEO	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	MASILE E/S	MASILE, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	READING ADVANCEMENT PROGRAM	87.00
916	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	SANTIAGO	RICHARD	J.	PRINCIPAL II		BULIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT READ	87.00
917	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	QUERUZ	CIRILO	E.	HEAD TEACHER II	NAMAYAN E/S	NAMAYAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT BILANG: BAWAT ISA LAING ALAMIN NUMERONG GABAY	86.31
918	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ENRIQUEZ	MYRNA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	BARIHAN E/S	BARIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	5 O'CLOCK HABIT READING SKILLS	86.00
919	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MANUMBAS JR.	DIONISIO	E.	HEAD TEACHER I	PINAGBAKAHAN E/S	PINAGBAKAHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN		



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
920	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DE GUZMAN	BERNARDIN O	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	LONGOS II, E/S	LONGOS II, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	SA PAGBASA, MAY PAG ASA	86.00
921	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ANGELIS	JOVITO	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	SUMAPA BATA E/S	SUMAPA BATA, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	ACHIEVE LEARNERS LITERACY	86.00
922	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MANJANO	MICHAEL	R.	TEACHER III	LUGAM ANNEX E/S	LUGAM, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT ABAKADA	85.00
923	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MARTIN	CORAZON	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	SUMAPA E/S	SUMAPANG MATANDA, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT PURP- (PAGBASA AY UGALIN, KAALAMA Y PALAWAKIN)	85.00
924	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DELA CRUZ	MARCIANA	P.	HEAD TEACHER I	CORRADIA E/S	CORRADIA, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	READING ENHANCEMENT OF GRADE 1 PUPILS	85.00
925	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	TOLENTINO	GENESIS	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	PAMARAWAN HIGH SCHOOL	PAMARAWAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	SAVE A GENERATION IN PAMARAWAN (SAGIP) PROJECT	92.00
926	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	AGUINALDO	NEILTA	B.	PRINCIPAL I	PRES. CORAZON COJANGCO AQUINO MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL	MOJON, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT MATH-ITALINO	91.00
927	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	EVANGELISTA	ROMMEL	P.	PRINCIPAL II	MCHS-BUNGAHAN	BUNGAHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT BDO- "WE FIND WAYS" BUILDING DIVERSE ORGANIZATION	91.00
928	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	NICODEMUS	DERVIN	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	CMIS- ATLAG	ATLAG, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT G-TERM (GRADE 11 GAS - 2 TARGETS EXCELLENCE THRU REMEDIATION IN MATHEMATICS)	90.00
929	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CABIGAO	JOEY	R.	PRINCIPAL I	MCHS-SANTISIMA TRINIDAD	SANTISIMA TRINIDAD, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	OPLAN GALING ESKWELA	90.00
930	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	RAMOS	ROSA ELLEN	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	CMIS- ATLAG	ATLAG, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT ROOTS: [SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY GARDEN]	90.00
931	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ALVAREZ	KATHRYNE	A.	MASTER TEACHER I	MARCELO H. DEL PILAR NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	BAGONG BAYAN STAISABEL, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT T.E.A.C.H	89.00
932	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	MAGTALAS	ALLAN	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	CALLIGAWAN E/S	CALLIGAWAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT SHIP	89.00
933	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	LIBONGCOGO	BERNADETH N	B.	PRINCIPAL II	CMIS-CATMON	CATMON, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT BOOK (BASIC ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION OF KNOWLEDGE) IN ENGLISH	88.00
934	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CASTILLO	CRISTINA	S.	PRINCIPAL II	BULIHAN NATIONAL H/S	BULIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	BULIHANIAN'S EXPANSION PROGRAM	88.00
935	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DELA CRUZ	REMAR	T.	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL II	MALOLOS MARINE FISHERY SCHOOL AND LABORATORY	BALITE, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT SSS (SECURING THE SAFETY OF STUDENTS)	88.00
936	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	JUGUILLON	CRISTINA	V.	HEAD TEACHER I	CONG. JEODOLO C. NATIVIDAD H/S	NORTHVILLE 8, BANGKAL, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT DAREP- DISASTER AWARENESS RISK EDUCATION POLICY	87.00
937	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	DELA CRUZ	MARIA CRISTINA	R.	HEAD TEACHER VI	MALOLOS MARINE FISHERY SCHOOL AND LABORATORY	BALITE, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	ICT SKILL- ENHANCEMENT TRAINING FOR 10 TEACHERS OF MMFS&L	87.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malabino St., D.M. Government Center, Malimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
938	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CAPARAS	ALBERTO	P.	HEAD TEACHER I	BULIHAN NATIONAL H/S	BULIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TRACK SELECTION	87.00
939	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	CABALLERO	ANALYN	A.	HEAD TEACHER I	BULIHAN NATIONAL H/S	BULIHAN, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	BULHANIANS EXPANSION PROGRAM	86.00
940	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	PARULE JR.	CRISPINO	L.	HEAD TEACHER III	CMIS-BABATININ	BABATININ, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	PROJECT DAGDAG BAWAS	86.00
941	SDO-CITY OF MALOLOS	ILLESCAS	ARMANDO	V.	MASTER TEACHER II	MALOLOS MARINE FISHERY SCHOOL AND LABORATORY	BALITE, CITY OF MALOLOS, BULACAN	SHELTER FOR LEARNERS	85.00
942	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	RELENTE	GENARO	V	" "	PEREZ ES	PEREZ MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	SPEED FOR CHILD WITH SPECIAL NEEDS	99.5
943	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	DUMALAY	VIVIAN	R	HEAD TEACHER III	BANGA ES	BANGA MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	OPINION ZERO NON READER	97.5
944	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	FAJARDO	MARIA LOURDES	N	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL III	IBA ES	IBA MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT HERO - HERE EVERYDAY, READY AND ON-TIME	93.5
945	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	SEVILLA	THERESA	B.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IV	MEYCAUAYAN WEST CENTRAL SCHOOL	GASAK MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	READING INTERVENTION PROGRAM FOR THE SLOW/NON-READERS	93.5
946	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	SALES	MA. LORENA	R.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL II	BANCAL INTEGRATED SCHOOL	BANCAL INTEGRATED MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	MITIGATE AT LEAST 30 TO 50% OF THE SARDO'S AT BANCAL INTEGRATED SCHOOL (JUNIOR HS)	92
947	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	BERBOSO	ROBERTA	G	TEACHER III	PAJO ES	PAJO MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT RAE-READ AFTER EAT	90.25
948	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	VICTORIA	MARIA GRACIA	R	TEACHER III	PANDAYAN ES	PANDAYAN MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	INNOVATIVE READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	89.5
949	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	CHU	ALIVYN	R	MASTER TEACHER I	BAHAY PARE ES	BAHAY PARE MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT IIR- I LOVE READING	89
950	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	SARABIA	JULIUS	S	HEAD TEACHER I	BANCAL EXTENSION ES	BANCAL EXTENSION MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT COINS - CANTEN OPERATION IMPROVEMENT FOR NEEDS AND SERVICES	88.75
951	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	CACHERO	FEDERICO	P.	PRINCIPAL IV	MAHACAN ES	MAHACAN MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	ENHANCING PROGRESS FOR STRUGGLING READERS IN PRIMARY TO INTERMEDIATE PUPILS	88.5
952	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	JAVIER	MA. TERESA	T.	PRINCIPAL III	CALVARIO ES	CALVARIO MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT REACH-READING EFFECTIVENESS TO ACHIEVE COMPREHENSION IN ENGLISH	86.75
953	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	SANTOS	ERNESTO	V	HEAD TEACHER III	LAWA ES	LAWA MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	HEALTH IS WEALTH	86.25
954	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	MAIEO	ANA LIZA	S	MASTER TEACHER I	LANGKA ES	LANGKA MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT REAL- READ EVERYDAY AND LEARN	86
955	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	IBANEZ	CHRISTEO	L	HEAD TEACHER I	ZAMORA ES	ZAMORA MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT STAR(STRENGTHEN TEACHERS ABILITY AND READINESS	85.25
956	MEYCAUAYAN CITY	REYES	GIGI	G	HEAD TEACHER III	TUGATOG ES	TUGATOG MEYCAUAYAN CITY BULACAN	PROJECT DREAM	85





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-9580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
957	MEYCAULAYAN CITY	LLENADO	MERCEDITA	G.	PRINCIPAL II	SALUYSOY INTEGRATED SCHOOL	SALUYSOY INTEGRATED MEYCAULAYAN CITY BULACAN	LARGE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO KNOWS HOW TO READ BUT WITHOUT COMPREHENSION	85
958	MEYCAULAYAN CITY	GALANG	JO ANN	B.	PRINCIPAL II	ACADEMIC SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL OF CITY OF MEYCAULAYAN	GASAK MEYCAULAYAN CITY BULACAN	EFFECTIVE REMEDIATION STRATEGIES USED FOR NON-READERS FROM GRADE 2 TO GRADE 3.	85
959	CSJDM	REPORNEN	CHITO	MACAHILING	PRINCIPAL III	GOLDENVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PHASE 4B, BRGY. MINUYAN, CSJDM	PROJECT BASAG ( BUILD AND SUSTAIN A GOOD READER)	95.00
960	CSJDM	ABANADOR	LYN GRACE	DOTONG	PRINCIPAL I	PARADISE FARMS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	PUROK I, BRGY. KAYBANBAN, CSJDM	PROJECT GRACE ( GUIDED READING AND COMPREHENSION ENHANCEMENT )	94.25
961	CSJDM	ZAMORA	MIRIAM	AGARTTO	PRINCIPAL III	SAN RAFAEL BBH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN RAFAEL III, BRGY. SAPANG PALAY, CSJDM	PROJECT CLEAR ( CONTINUOUS LEARNING ENHANCEMENT IN ADEPT READING )	93.50
962	CSJDM	GALVEZ	EVANGELINA	ANASTACIO	PRINCIPAL I	HEROESVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SITIO TUBIGAN, BRGY. GAYA-GAYA, CSJDM	PROJECT ERIP ( EARLY READING INTERVENTION PROGRAM )	93.00
963	CSJDM	BACAY	ZUREX	TAMAYO	PRINCIPAL II	STO. CRISTO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SITIO GITNA, BRGY. STO. CRISTO, CSJDM	PROJECT SHIP ( SCHOOL AND HOME INITIATED PARTNERSHIP )	92.25
964	CSJDM	DELA CRUZ	MARIA THERESA	MALAGUENO	PRINCIPAL II	MINUYAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	IPO ROAD, BRGY. MINUYAN PROPER, CSJDM	ITS MORE FUN IN MINES ( MONTHLY ORAL READING EVALUATION OUR FERVENT UNDERKAIKING NOW IN MINUYAN	91.75
965	CSJDM	MIRANDA	NERLIZA	CARPIO	PRINCIPAL III	SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CENTRAL SCHOOL	SAN IGNACIO ST., POBLACION, CSJDM	PROJECT NERLY ( NURTURE AND ENCOURAGE READER THROUGH LEADING AND YIELDING )	91.00
966	CSJDM	SAN DIEGO	JOCELYN	AVECILLA	HEAD TEACHER II	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE NATIONAL SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	ECOPARK, BRGY. MUZON, CSJDM	CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE NATIONAL SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS VERSION 2.0 LEVEL UP	89.50
967	CSJDM	MENDOZA	GENOVEVA	REGALA	PRINCIPAL II	GRACEVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	HACIENDA CARITAS, BRGY. GRACEVILLE, CSJDM	PROJECT E-RAL ( ENHANCED READING AS AVENUE OF LEARNING )	89.00
968	CSJDM	AGUIRRE	ZENaida	BIGLANG-AWA	PRINCIPAL II	SAN JOSE DEL MONTE HEIGHTS	SJDM HEIGHTS PROJECT, BRGY. MUZON, CSJDM	PROJECT PRIME ( PRIMARY READING INTERVENTION MADE ENJOYABLE FOR GRADE 2 PUPILS	88.50
969	CSJDM	POLICARPIO	FRANCISCO	MANGAHAS	PRINCIPAL II	GUMAOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BLOCK 12, BRGY. GUMAOK WEST, CSJDM	ZERO NON-NUMERATES FOR GRADE 3 PUPILS	88.00
970	CSJDM	DE LEON	KIMBERLEE	MELCHOR	PRINCIPAL I	SAN ISIDRO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. SAN ISIDRO, CSJDM	CREATIVITY IN TEACHING READING AND READING ACQUISITION	87.75
971	CSJDM	BAUTA	JULIETA	YACO	PRINCIPAL II	BACONG BUHAY A ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. MINUYAN IV, CSJDM	PROJECT "SAFETY FIRST" OF BBA ES	87.50
972	CSJDM	MANUEL	VIRGINIA	VILLEJO	PRINCIPAL I	SAN MANUEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	WRIGHT ST., PHASE 1, PLEASANT HILLS, CSJDM	PROJECT ELLIS ( EVERY LEARNER LITERATE INSPIRED AND SMART )	87.00
973	CSJDM	SAHURDA	RENEEROSE	ROBERTO	PRINCIPAL I	KAYPIAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. KAYPIAN PROPER, CSJDM	PROJECT RULE ( READING AS AN UTMOST LEARNING EXPERIENCE )	87.00
974	CSJDM	MEJIA	IRNA	DEFEO	PRINCIPAL I	MARANANGAL NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	PHASE 6B, TOWERVILLE 6, BRGY. GAYA-GAYA, CSJDM	UPCAT -UPGRADING OF PROFESSIONAL COMPETENCIES AND ATTRIBUTES OF TEACHERS	86.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malabno St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
975	CSJDM	HERRERA	DIONISA	DE MESA	PRINCIPAL II	BENITO NIETO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PHASE 6B, TOW, BRGY. MUZON, CSJDM	PROJECT DORIS ( DROPPED-OUT REDUCTION IN SCHOOL )	86.75
976	CSJDM	FELICIA	MARIA FATIMA	DELOS REYES	PRINCIPAL I	PARTIDA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PARTIDA, BRGY. MUZON, CSJDM	PROJECT CARE ( COMMUNITY AWARENESS IN REBUILDING ENVIRONMENT )	86.25
977	CSJDM	DAZA	ELVIRA	SARMIENTO	HEAD TEACHER V	DULONG BAYAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. DULONG BAYAN, CSJDM	"TODAY A READER, TOMORROW A LEADER READING PROJECT"	86.00
978	CSJDM	MACAWILE	SORRONIO	PELERO	PRINCIPAL III	BAGONG BUHAY B ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MASIPAG ST., BAGONG BUHAY B1, SAPANG PALAY, CSJDM	PROJECT MACIENN ( THE MAN OF ACTION WHO CHALLENGES THE TEACHERS TO ERADICATE NON-READERS AND NON-NUMERATES)	86.00
979	CSJDM	LANCERO	ROWENA	PANIMBATAN	PRINCIPAL I	GAYA-GAYA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	NATIONAL ROAD, BRGY. GAYA-GAYA, CSJDM	PROJECT VERSE ( VITAL ENGLISH READING SKILLS ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM )	85.50
980	CSJDM	DONCILLO	ANTONIO	DOMASIAN	HEAD TEACHER I	SAN ROQUE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BRGY. SAN ROQUE, CSJDM	PROJECT REAL ( READ, ENJOY AND LEARN )	85.50
981	CSJDM	PANIMBATAN	RAUL	GARCIA	PRINCIPAL III	TOWERVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	TOWERVILLE, BRGY. MINUVAN, CSJDM	PROJECT TOWER ( TOWARDS ENHANCING READING ABILITIES FOR GRADE 3 )	85.25
982	CSJDM	GUILALAS, JR.	GERONIMO	MATEO	PRINCIPAL I	SAN JOSE DEL MONTE HEIGHT HS	SJDM HEIGHTS PROJECT, BRGY. MUZON, CSJDM	MOST PUNCTUAL TEACHER AWARD	85.25
983	CSJDM	SISON, JR.	ROGELIO	GALANG	PRINCIPAL I	CITRUS NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	BRGY. CITRUS, SAPANG PALAY, CSJDM	SAYING SARDOS THROUGH HOME VISITATION PLUS ( PARENTS AS LEARNER TO UNDERSTAND SCHOOLING )	85.25
984	NUEVA ECUIA	ANTONINO	MARIA LEAH AYLIN	F.	HEAD TEACHER III	SANGGALANG ES	SAN ISIDRO, NE	COMPLETE AND ABSOLUTE PACKAGE OF INSTRUCTIONAL LEADERSHIP	91.75
985	NUEVA ECUIA	MANIBOG	ELEANOR	M.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	SICLONG ES	LAUR, N.E.	PROJECT "CURP" (CATCH-UP READING PROGRAM)	91.25
986	NUEVA ECUIA	SABACAN	LEAH	G.	HEAD TEACHER II	VF VILLANUEVA MEMA.SCH.	STA. ROSA, N.E.	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCES OF INTERMEDIATE TEACHERS IN THE USE OF DIFFERENTIATED INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS IN ENGLISH	90
987	NUEVA ECUIA	SALAMANCA	NORMA JOHANNNA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	TAGAYTAY ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT "TECHIE"	90
988	NUEVA ECUIA	ORIO	RHODA	V.	HEAD TEACHER III	BAGONG SILANG ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT LET'S GO AND READ	87.75
989	NUEVA ECUIA	BAINTAG	PASTOR, JR.	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	MANACASAC HS	GUIMBA, N.E.	POSTER THE DEVELOPMENT OF 21ST CENTURY SKILLS OF TEACHERS BY INTEGRATING ICT IN LESSONS THROUGH MULTIMEDIA FACILITY	87.5
990	NUEVA ECUIA	SANTOS	ROBERT AARON	M.	HEAD TEACHER I	PILANG ES	STA. ROSA, N.E.	PROJECT: ENHANCED LEARNING DURING PLANTING AND HARVEST SEASONS	87.25
991	NUEVA ECUIA	GOMEZ	DANNIE RAY	F.	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL II	SNHS	STA. ROSA, N.E.	EASY INSTRUCTION THROUGH ICT INTEGRATION PROGRAM	87.25
992	NUEVA ECUIA	ALEJO	FRANKLIN	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	VALLES	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT "READ) (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	87.25



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malmipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
993	NUEVA ECUIA	VIGILIA	NORMA	V.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	BAKAL II ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT AKLAT KO KINABUKASAN KO "AKKO"	87
994	NUEVA ECUIA	ABESAMIS	CINDY	J.	HEAD TEACHER I	COLLADO ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT "LOVE"	85.75
995	NUEVA ECUIA	SANTOS	LEAH	S.	HEAT TEACHER I	STA. BARBARA ES	LIANERA, N.E.	PROJECT PWM (PROJECT WASTE MANAGEMENT)	85.75
996	NUEVA ECUIA	BANSON	RHODORA	L.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	STO. CRISTO WEST ES	SAN ANTONIO, N.E.	SIRAWCO-THON IN ENGLISH (STORY TELLING AND READING ACTIVITIES W/COMPREHENSION)	85.5
997	NUEVA ECUIA	DELA CRUZ	MARVIN		HEAD TEACHER I	CAMPOS ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	MAG-AARAL KO JINGATAN KO	85.5
998	NUEVA ECUIA	HERMOSA	VICTOR	B.	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL II	TALUGTUG NHS	TALUGTUG, N.E.	SAMA (STUDENT'S ATTENDANCE MONITORING WITH ALTERNATIVES)	85.5
999	NUEVA ECUIA	BAUTO	ALONA	T.	HEAD TEACHER III	DON EMILIANO SORIANO ES	ALIAGA, N.E.	BASIC COMPUTER LITERACY FOR TEACHERS OF DESSES	85.5
1000	NUEVA ECUIA	PATRIARCA	ROWENA	Y.	HEAD TEACHER I	F. BUENCAMINO, SR. IS	GABALDON, N.E.	ERADICATE UNEXCUSED ABSENCES, TARDINESS AND CUTTING OF CLASSES AMONG GRADE9 AND 10 STUDENTS OF FBSSIS	85.25
1001	NUEVA ECUIA	DIZON	ARMIDA	I.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BULAC ES	TALAVERA, N.E.	I LOVE READING	85.25
1002	NUEVA ECUIA	SAYDOKEN	OLIVER	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	BUNGA INTEGRATED HIGH SCHOOL	CARRANGLAN, N.E.	PARENTS/STAKEHOLDERS' INVOLVEMENT IN SCHOOL PROGRAMS AND PROJECTS: ITS IMPACT ON TEACHING-LEARNING PROCESS WITH THE USE OF ICT	85.25
1003	NUEVA ECUIA	CABICO	FRESALIN	C.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL I	AGUPALO WESTIE HS	LUPAO, N.E.	"READING PA MORE"	85.25
1004	NUEVA ECUIA	REYES	EVELYN	D.R.	HEAD TEACHER III	STA. ISABEL HS	CABAJO, N.E.	INTERVENTION PROGRAM FOR GRADE 7 LEARNERS OF STA. ISABEL HS	85.25
1005	NUEVA ECUIA	CADALSO	MOISES	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	DR. RAMON DE SANTOS NHS	CUYAPO, N.E.	IMPROVING THE ATTENDANCE OF STUDENTS IN THE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	85.25
1006	NUEVA ECUIA	GALAPON	EVANGELINE		HEAD TEACHER III	BETES ES	ALIAGA, N.E.	REAL UP	85
1007	NUEVA ECUIA	MENESES	MA. DOLORES	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	SAMPALOC ES	PANTABANGAN, N.E.	PROJECT REAL (READ EVERY DAY ACQUIRE LEARNING)	85
1008	NUEVA ECUIA	SANTOS	THELMA	S.	HEAD TEACHER I	MAPALAD SUR ES	STA. ROSA, N.E.	PROJECT: REINFORCEMENT TEACHING-LEARNING IN READING	85
1009	NUEVA ECUIA	DE GUZMAN	MARIETES	C.	SCHOOL PRINCIPAL II	STA. BARBARA NORTH ES	SAN ANTONIO, N.E.	CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	85
1010	NUEVA ECUIA	SUMMAMIT	EDELENE	C.	HEAD TEACHER I	CADAQLAN HS	PALANIBANGAN, N.E.	UTILIZATION OF ICT IN TEACHING ENGLISH	85
1011	NUEVA ECUIA	AUSTRIA	FLORENCIA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	BAKAL III	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT: SAER (SET ASIDE EVERYTHING AND READ)	85
1012	NUEVA ECUIA	ANGELLANO	DOMINGO	F.	HEAD TEACHER III	TALUGTUG NHS	TALUGTUG, N.E.	PROJECT SAFE (SAVING AREAS AND FACILITIES OF EDUCATION)	85
1013	NUEVA ECUIA	OANES	ROMMEL	D.	HEAD TEACHER III	TAGUMPAY ES	SAN LEONARDO	INTENSIFIED MODULAR APPROACH FOR SEASONAL ABSENTEEISM	85





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1014	NUEVA ECUIA	AUSTRIA	FLORENCIA	S.	HEAD TEACHER III	BAKAL III	TALAVERA, N.E.	PROJECT SAER (SET ASIDE EVERYTHING AND READ)	85
1015	NUEVA ECUIA	ENCARNACION	ARISTON	T.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAPSAP ES	STA. ROSA, N.E.	"FAIR PAIR WITH MY PEERS"	85
1016	GAPAN CITY	CATACUTAN	WAJAVINA	N.	SPII	KAPALANGAN NHS	KAPALANGAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	ONBOARD PROJECT: OVERCOMING LEARNERS' DIFFICULTIES THROUGH NURTURING TEACHERS' PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT WHICH BRINGS AND OPENS POSSIBILITIES IN ACHIEVING AND REACHING DESIRABLE OUTCOMES	96
1017	GAPAN CITY	JAVIER	OLIVIA	G.	PI	SAN ROQUE NHS	SAN ROQUE, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	DEVELOPING COMPREHENSION SKILLS AMONG GRADE 7 LEARNERS IN SAN ROQUE NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	93
1018	GAPAN CITY	QUIJANO	BELINDA	B.	SPII	BAYANIHAN ES	BAYANIHAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	OPLAN GSP: GARBAGE SEGREGATION PROJECT	93
1019	GAPAN CITY	MANANGGIT	ARMANDO	M.	SPII	STO. CRISTO SUR ES	STO. CRISTO SUR, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	TUKLAS KAKAYAHAN	92
1020	GAPAN CITY	DAVID	DAVID	M.	SPII	MARUHAT NHS	MACABAKLAY, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	ENHANCED TEACHING COMPETENCIES OF TEACHERS FROM MARUHAT NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	92
1021	GAPAN CITY	ANGELO	LUCILA	O.	SPIV	GAPAN SOUTH CS	SAN VICENTE, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT HEART (HOLISTIC ENVIRONMENT FOR ASSESSMENT, READING AND THINKING)	92
1022	GAPAN CITY	MENOR	ANNIE LYNN	M.	SPI	STO. CRISTO PROPER ES	STO. CRISTO SUR, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT I LIKE: IMPROVING LISTENING SKILLS OF GR. 3 PUPILS IN THE K-12 ENGLISH	92
1023	GAPAN CITY	DELOS SANTOS	WILFREDO	C.	SPI	BUNGO ES	BUNGO, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT PERA: PUPILS ENHANCEMENT ON READING ABILITY	92
1024	GAPAN CITY	DULAY	ROGELIO	T.	OIC-SPI	JUAN R. LIMAG NHS	BAYANIHAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	IMPROVING THE TEACHING COMPETENCIES OF NON-EDUCATION TEACHERS IN SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL OF JUAN R. LIMAG MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL (JRLMHS)	91
1025	GAPAN CITY	VILLAJUAN	MARITES	S.	SPIV	SAN NICOLAS NHS	SAN NICOLAS, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT SOS: STUDENT ON SCHOOL	91
1026	GAPAN CITY	AGUILAR	JULITA	J	SPII	SAN ROQUE ES	SAN ROQUE, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT REACT FOR SRES: READING ACTIVITIES FOR STRUGGLING READERS TO ENHANCE THEIR SKILLS	91
1027	GAPAN CITY	TIBURCIO	FRANCISCA	D.	SPI	PUNOT ES	PUNOT, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	HAWAK KAMAY PATUNGO SA PAARALAN	90
1028	GAPAN CITY	SANTIAGO	MA. AURORA	N.	HTIII	MARELO ES	MARELO, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT RULE: READING WITH UNDERSTANDING AND LEARNING EXPERIENCES	90
1029	GAPAN CITY	PARUNGAO	CRISTINA	S.	SPIII	STA. CRUZ NHS	STA. CRUZ, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	CONSTRUCTING EFFECTIVE TEST QUESTIONS	90





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malabno St., D.M. Government Center, Malabno, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1030	GAPAN CITY	BORJA	MYRNA	M.	SPII	PARCUTELA ES	PARCUTELA, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT CI: COMPUTER LITERACY FOR TEACHERS	89
1031	GAPAN CITY	REYES	RINA	J.	SPIII	STO. CRISTO NORTE ES	STO. CRISTO NORTE, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT RINA: REALIZING, INTENSIFYING AND NURTURING THE ABILITIES OF THE PUPILS THROUGH READING INTERVENTIONS	89
1032	GAPAN CITY	LAVILLA	AURORA	A. J.J.J.	SPIII	KAPALANGAN MUNTI ES	KAPALANGAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT EERA: ENHANCING ENGLISH READING ABILITY AMONG GRADE FOUR PUPILS	88
1033	GAPAN CITY	PINTOR	CARMENCITA	S.	SPIII	KAPALANGAN ES	KAPALANGAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF GRADE I TEACHERS IN THE USE OF EXPLICIT TEACHING IN MOTHER TONGUE AND FILIPINO	88
1034	GAPAN CITY	MARIANO	REGINA	B.	SPI	AMANDO MANIQUIS ES	BULAK, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT LCARE: IMPROVING COMPREHENSION AMONG READERS EXHIBITING LOW PROFICIENCY	88
1035	GAPAN CITY	SANTIAGO	VIRGILIO	T.	SPIII	MABURAK ES	MABURAK, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	COLLABORATIVE READING INTERVENTION IN FILIPINO	87
1036	GAPAN CITY	BAJUM	MYLENE	C.	SPI	MALIMBA ES	MALIMBA, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT MYTERA: MAKE YOUR LEARNER ENHANCE READING ABILITY	87
1037	GAPAN CITY	CALISON	MARY ANN	O.	SPIV	GAPAN EAST CS	SAN LORENZO, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	SA PAGBABASA MAY LIGAYA	87
1038	GAPAN CITY	LOPEZ	MERCEDITA	J.	SPII	MANGINO ES	MANGINO, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT LAB: IMPROVING LEARNERS' ABILITY IN READING	87
1039	GAPAN CITY	BARLIS	ELVIRA	C.	SPII	MABUGA ES	MABUGA, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	IMPROVING THE PERFORMANCE OF 33 PUPILS FROM KINDERGARTEN TO GRADE VI BY ADDRESSING THE NUTRITION NEEDS	86
1040	GAPAN CITY	FRANCISCO	ABEGAIL	C.	HTIII	CARDENAS ES	CARDENAS, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT E-RISE: ELEMENTARY READING IMPROVEMENT STRATEGY IN EDUCATION	86
1041	GAPAN CITY	PANGANIBAN	CONSOLACION	A	SPI	BALANTE ES	BALANTE, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT EASE: ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITY SHEETS EVERYDAY	86
1042	GAPAN CITY	LADIGNON	ROSE	V.	SPII	PAMBUAN ES	PAMBUAN, GAPAN CITY N.E.	PROJECT GANDA: GIVE, ASSIST TO BE KNOWLEDGEABLE AND DETERMINED ACHIEVERS	86
1043	GAPAN CITY	MILAD	ARNOLFO	A.	HTI	GAPAN EAST CS	SAN LORENZO GAPAN CITY, N.E.	MY HI-MY ICT (MY MY HEAD TEACHER, MY INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TEACHER)	85
1044	GAPAN CITY	DE GUZMAN	EMELITA	O.	SPI	STO. NIÑO ES	STO. NIÑO GAPAN CITY, N.E.	TO IMPROVE THE ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE OF 60 LEARNERS FROM GRADES I-VI THROUGH A FEEDING PROGRAM	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Marikina, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1045	GAPAN CITY	POLICARPIO	EVELYN	T.	SPII	PAMBUAN NHS	PAMBUAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	TAYO NA MAG-ARAL TAYO (REMEDIAL READING PROGRAM)	85
1046	GAPAN CITY	AVILES	FANNY ROSE	V.	HTIII	SAPANG KAWAYAN ES	MACABAKLAY, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	IMPROVING THE NUMERACY SKILLS OF GRADE 6 PUPILS THROUGH MANIPULATIVE MATERIALS	85
1047	GAPAN CITY	GRENGIA	CATHERINE	P.	HTIII	BAGONG SILANG ES	KAPALANGAN, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT REBORN: READING BOOKS REACHES NOB	85
1048	GAPAN CITY	DE GUZMAN	ROSALIE	C.	HTIII	ST. JOSEPH ES	MACABAKLAY, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT ROSE: READ ONE STORY EVERYDAY	85
1049	GAPAN CITY	LAGMAY	REMIGIO	A.	SPII	PUNING TUBIG ES	PUNING TUBIG, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	IMPROVING THE ICT SKILLS OF TEACHERS	85
1050	GAPAN CITY	GALICIA	NICASIO	A.	SPI	MAHIPON ES	MAHIPON, GAPAN CITY, N.E.	PROJECT TWO: TOTAL WINNING OVER NUMBER	85
1051	GAPAN CITY	CABUNGAL	CORAZON	P	SPII	VELCAR ES	MACABAKLAY, GAPAN CITY N.E.	PROJECT READ: READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	85
1052	CABANATUAN CITY	LEGASPI	CESAR	G.	HT-III	MARCIANO DEL ROSARIO MEMO. HS	PAMALDAN, CAB. CITY	THE ADHERENCE TO CONSTRUCTIVIST APPROACH OF SOME MRMNHS TEACHERS AS RESPONSE TO MAKE OUR TEACHING LEARNING PROCESS CHILD/STUDENTS CENTERED	97.75
1053	CABANATUAN CITY	LEONCIO	EDUARDO	A.	HT-III	CAMP TINIO NHS	CAMP TINIO, CAB. CITY	PROJECT SAGIP: SAGIPIN, ALAGAAN, GABAYAN, INCATAN, PROGRAM	96.75
1054	CABANATUAN CITY	CELESTINO	CARLOS JR.	S.	P-I	SUMACAB ES	SUMACAB, CAB. CITY	PROJECT POGS: PUPILS ON GAMEBOARD SYSTEM	96.25
1055	CABANATUAN CITY	SAVSON	EDWARD	J.	P-I	DS GARCIA ES	DS GARCIA, CAB. CITY	PROJECT TODO: MAXIMUM UTILIZATION OF SCHOOL RESOURCES TO ASSIST PUPILS WHO ARE AT RISK OF LEAVING THE SCHOOL	96.25
1056	CABANATUAN CITY	PASCUAL	LAILA	S.	P-I	BITAS ES	BITAS, CAB. CITY	PROJECT R-LEAD: READ, LEARN, ENJOY AND DEVELOP	90.75
1057	CABANATUAN CITY	MONTEVIRGEN	MELODY EDEN	S.	P-II	CAMP TINIO ES	CAMP TINIO, CAB. CITY	IMPROVING THE READING ABILITY AND COMPREHENSION OF GRADE 3 PUPILS THROUGH PROJECT STAR (STRATEGIC TEACHING ACTIVITIES IN READING)	90.50
1058	CABANATUAN CITY	MACAYA	EUFROCINA	A.	P-I	SAN ISIDRO IS	SAN ISIDRO, CAB. CITY	READING DIFFICULTY OF GRADE II AND III PUPILS IN FILIPINO	89.75
1059	CABANATUAN CITY	MANGULABNA N	RHODA	U.	P-II	IMELDA IS	IMELDA, CAB. CITY	PROJECT TODO: TEACHING OBJECTIVELY WITH DYNAMIC OPERATIONS	89.50
1060	CABANATUAN CITY	BAUTISTA	ANNA AUREA	M.	P-II	DAAN SARILE IS	DAAN SARILE, CAB. CITY	PROJECT LEARN: LET US ALL REMEDIATE AND BE NUMERATES	89.25
1061	CABANATUAN CITY	MINA	REIZA	S.	P-I	JUAN L. BAUTISTA ES	LAGARE, CAB. CITY	COACHING COMPUTER LITERATE TEACHERS (CCIT)	89.05
1062	CABANATUAN CITY	CANDIDO	MARICEI	G.	P-I	STA. ROMANA MEMO. ES	STA. ARCADIA, CAB. CITY	SCHOOL - MANAGED CANTINEEN INCREASED PROFITS AND BENEFICIARIES	88.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1063	CABANATUAN CITY	SUNIO	ALMA VIDA	B.	P-I	L.O. FRANCISCO ES	BANGAD, CAB. CITY	PROJECT READ: RID ERRORS AND DIFFICULTIES IN READING	88.50
1064	CABANATUAN CITY	BERNABE	NORA	C.	P-I	POLLULO ES	POLLULO, CAB. CITY	PROJECT KALAT: KALINISAY AMING LAYUNIN AT TUNGKULIN	88.25
1065	CABANATUAN CITY	DAWANG	JOSEPHINE	E.	HT-I/OIC	PULA ES	PULA, CAB. CITY	TULONG DUNONG NI TATAY AT NANAY: TDNTN	88.25
1066	CABANATUAN CITY	GUSI	NARCISA	D.	P-I	OBRERO ES	OBRERO, CAB. CITY	MAKE THE STARR (STUDENT AT RISK IN READING) II SHINE	88.25
1067	CABANATUAN CITY	ALVARAN	LEAH	A.	P-I	MAAYAPYAP ES	MAAYAPYAP SUR, CAB. CITY	PROJECT FMWD: PROPER WASTE MANAGEMENT AND DISPOSAL	87.25
1068	CABANATUAN CITY	RAMOS	PINKY MAE	M.	P-I	PAGAS ES	PAGAS, CAB. CITY	ACT NOW (A CHILD PER TEACHER NOURISHED ON WISDOM) VIS-A-VIS SARAP (SAVE A READER, AT RISK PUPIL)	87.25
1069	CABANATUAN CITY	SANTIAGO	EUFEMIA	C.	P-I	MACATBONG ES	MACATBONG, CAB. CITY	INTENSIFYING THE NUMERACY SKILLS OF GRADES IV-V PUPILS IN THE FOUR FUNDAMENTAL OPERATIONS: MAGBILANG KITAI	87.25
1070	CABANATUAN CITY	SORIANO	MARISSA	F.	P-I	IBABAO BANA ES	IBABAO BANA, CAB. CITY	COMPREHENSIVE READING ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM FOR GRADE 2 TO 3	87.25
1071	CABANATUAN CITY	ANTONIO	HARRON DAVE	P.	HT-I/OIC	BAKERO ES	BAKERO, CAB. CITY	READING TO INCREASE LITERACY AND COMPREHENSION AMONG PUPILS IN THE PRIMARY LEVEL AT BAKERO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	87.00
1072	CABANATUAN CITY	SACDAL	GERLEEH	Q.	HT-I/OIC	ISLA ES	ISLA, CAB. CITY	IMPROVEMENT OF SCHOOL FENCE	86.88
1073	CABANATUAN CITY	RAMIREZ	MELITA	M.	P-I	CRUZ ROJA ES	CRUZ ROJA, CAB. CITY	PROJECT AKAP: ABOY KAYA ANG PAGBASA	86.75
1074	CABANATUAN CITY	REYES	JONAH SYLVIA	F.	HT-III	HONORATO C. PEREZ, SR. MEMO. SCIENCE HS	MAIBINI EXTENSION, CAB. CITY	TEACHER RESISTANCE TO CHANGE	86.75
1075	CABANATUAN CITY	VALDEZ	LIWANAG	C.	P-I	F.A. REYES MEMO. ES	BARRERA, CAB. CITY	BATANG BITAS, SA PAGBASA Y UMUNLADI LEARNERS	86.75
1076	CABANATUAN CITY	LEGASPI	MERCY	R.	HT-III/OIC	BARLIS ES	BARLIS, CAB. CITY	LOCALIZED INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FOR EVERY LEARNERS	86.63
1077	CABANATUAN CITY	DIAZ	JONATHAN	D.	P-I	BAUTE IS	BAUTE, CAB. CITY	HEALTH FOCUS THROUGH INTENSIFIED FEEDING PROGRAM	86.50
1078	CABANATUAN CITY	MAPANAO	ELSA	M.	P-I	SUMACAB ESTE ES	SUMACAB ESTE, CAB. CITY	PROJECT REAR	86.25





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Maralino St., D.M. Government Center, Mampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8880 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1079	CABANATUAN CITY	SINGIAN	SATURININO	L.	HT-III/OIC	CALAWAGAN ES	CALAWAGAN,CAB,CITY	PROJECT READ: READ, EXPLORE AND DISCOVER	86.25
1080	CABANATUAN CITY	SANTARINA	MA. CECILIA	P.	P-I	CABU ES	CABU,CAB,CITY	PROJECT REAR: READING ENSURES ALL TO BE READERS	86.05
1081	CABANATUAN CITY	BARGA	MARVIC	M.	P-I	MARCIANO DEL ROSARIO MEMO. ES	PAMALDAN, CAB, CITY	ABAI NKKSBNPL AKO	86.00
1082	CABANATUAN CITY	PINEDA	JULIANA	A.	HT-III/OIC	CAUDILLO ES	CAUDILLO,CAB,CITY	PROJECT OPLAN BASA	86.00
1083	CABANATUAN CITY	ADRIANO	MIRASOL	R.	P-I	CABANATUAN NORTH ES	ADUAS CENTRO, CAB, CITY	PROJECT APAD: A PARAGRAPH A DAY	86.00
1084	CABANATUAN CITY	MEDRANO	HENRY	M.	P-I	TALIPAPA ES	TALIPAPA,CAB, CITY	SAVE ONE ANOTHER IN READING (SOAR)	85.75
1085	CABANATUAN CITY	OCCAMPO	DORIS	N.	P-II	CAALBANGBANGAN ES	CAALBANGBANGAN,CAB, CITY	PROJECT TRASH: TRANSFER DISCIPLINE ON SRS TO AUGMENT AND SUSTAIN THE HABIT ON PROPER WASTE SEGREGATION	85.75
1086	CABANATUAN CITY	PANAHOON	MOFEL	P.	HT-III/OIC	BAGONG BUHAY ES	BAGONG BUHAY,CAB, CITY	PROJECT IRU: INTENSIVE READING UNIT	85.75
1087	CABANATUAN CITY	LAYSA	GERWIN	P.	P-I	CIRIACO MARIANO ES	COMMUNAL, CAB, CITY	PROJECT ERICS: ENHANCE READING TO IMPROVE COMPREHENSION SKILLS	85.75
1088	CABANATUAN CITY	BELTRAN	TRINIDAD	G.	P-I	BAKOD BAYAN ES	BAKOD BAYAN, CAB, CITY	THE EFFECTS OF 3HS PROGRAM (HAPAG, HANDOG, HALIMBAWA) FOR SAMA BALAO LEARNERS AS A SOLUTION TO EXCESSIVE ABSENTEEISM	85.50
1089	CABANATUAN CITY	CABUAL	MA. MINISA	A.	HT-III	HONORATO C. PEREZ, SR. MEMO. SCIENCE HS	MABINI EXTENSION, CAB, CITY	IMPROVING PUNCTUALITY IN ATTENDANCE OF STUDENTS OF HCPSM SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	85.25
1090	CABANATUAN CITY	DELA CRUZ	TEODORA	B.	HT-III/OIC	SAPANG ES	SAPANG, CAB, CITY	KUWENTO KO ITO PARA SA IYO!	85.25
1091	CABANATUAN CITY	SARANGAYA	TERESITA	M.	HT-III/OIC	SAMON ES	SAMON, CAB, CITY	ENHANCE THE PROVIDED INSTRUCTIONAL INNOVATIVE MATERIALS PER LEARNING AREA BY THE NEWLY HIRED TEACHERS	85.25
1092	CABANATUAN CITY	AISPORNA	LUCENA	B.	HT-III/OIC	CALAGUNDIAN ES	ADUAS NORTE, CAB, CITY	PROJECT PROMOTION	85.00
1093	CABANATUAN CITY	PANGILINAN	NANCY	B.	HT-III/OIC	STO. NIÑO ES	STO. NIÑO, CAB, CITY	THE ADHERENCE TO CONTEXTUALIZATION, LOCALIZATION AND INDIGENIZATION OF SNEs TEACHERS AS RESPONSE TO MAKING LEARNING RELEVANT AND MORE AUTHENTIC	85.00
1094	CABANATUAN CITY	QUIAZON	ESTRELLITA	D.	P-I	VALLE CRUZ ES	VALLE CRUZ,CAB,CITY	REDUCING NUMBER OF PARDO (PUPILS AT RISK OF DROPPING OUT)	85.00



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malatino St., D.M. Government Center, Malimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1095	SAN JOSE CITY	HALLI	CHRISTIAN	CUDIA	SP IV	SAN JOSE WEST CS		PROJECT BASAPORTE- A READING INTERVENTION PROG.IN FILIPINO	97
1096	SAN JOSE CITY	CABALLERO	MARJORIE	REYNO	AP II	SJCNHS		PROJECT MAGIC (MRS ALLEVIATION:GOAL FOR IMPROVED COMPETENCIES)	95.5
1097	SAN JOSE CITY	CABRILLAS	ALLAN MOORE	SALAMANCA	SPI	DIZOL ES		CONTINUOUS PROFESSIONAL ADVANCEMENT: JOINT SCH-BASED TRAINING OF TEACHERS ON LESSON STUDY METHOD & APPLICATION	94.25
1098	SAN JOSE CITY	TAVARES	AGNES	RAMOS	SPI	PALESTINA ES		BATANG NUTRILISTO	94
1099	SAN JOSE CITY	LEONARDO	JOCELYN	TOLENTINO	AP II	TAYABO HS		AM HIGH SENIOR HIGH/ PEDAGOGICAL UNDERPINNINGS IN IMPROVING SHS ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE	94
1100	SAN JOSE CITY	PATIAG	ROSALIE	GULING	HT III	DELAEN ES		PROJECT MARUNONGKWELA IN A CAREREADING CENTER	92.75
1101	SAN JOSE CITY	BULATAO	YOLANDA	SANTOS	SPI	ENCARNACION SUBD. ES		SHINER-SOARING HIGH IN ENGLISH READING	92
1102	SAN JOSE CITY	PONTELA	JOEL	GOMEZ	SP III	ABAR 1ST ES		PROJECT READ	91.75
1103	SAN JOSE CITY	MARQUEZ	EVELYN	MARQUEZ	SP I	STO.NINO 2ND ES		REPAIR/RECALL & ENCOURAGE PUPILS TO BECOME ACTIVE AND INTELLIGENT READERS	91.5
1104	SAN JOSE CITY	VALENTON, JR	ERNESTO	DORONIO	SP I	SAN JUAN ES		BASA E-TAYO NATINI	91.25
1105	SAN JOSE CITY	ORTIZ	ESTRELLITA	BAUTISTA	SP II	STO.TOMAS ES		TEKSPA- TEST KILATISIN,ISKOR PATASIN	91
1106	SAN JOSE CITY	SANTIAGO	ARLEEN	APANAY	HT III	CAMANACSCAN ES		PROJECT RECAP	88.75
1107	SAN JOSE CITY	VALDEZ	ADELITA	ISIDRO	HT III	PARILLA ES		PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	88.5
1108	SAN JOSE CITY	DE GUZMAN	ALFONSO	BAUTISTA	SPI	PORRAS ES		IREAD-READING ENHANCEMENT TO ACHIEVE DEVELOPMENT	88.25
1109	SAN JOSE CITY	MANUEL	VISMAR	TELADA	HT III	SINIPIT BUBON ES		TNT - TEACHER KO SI NANAY AT TATAY	87.25
1110	SAN JOSE CITY	MIRANDA	ARNOLD	COSTALES	SPI	SAN MAURICIO ES		PROJECT SPEED- SCH:PROG.TO ELIMINATE READING DIFFICULTIES	87
1111	SAN JOSE CITY	MANIPON	VERONICA	IGLESIA	SPI	BALACAT ES		PROJECT BATANG MATH - KWENIA	86.75
1112	SAN JOSE CITY	BALOC	ALDRIN	JIMENEZ	SP I	SJCNHS		BEST IN ICT	86.25
1113	SAN JOSE CITY	CATINDIG, JR	RICARDO	AGUSTIN	SP I	STO.NINO 3RD ES		CLASSROOM HI TECH	86.25
1114	SAN JOSE CITY	MIRANDA	NOIME	BATUNGBAKAL	SPI	TONDOD ES		I LOVE READING	85.75
1115	SAN JOSE CITY	GARLAN	MARY ANN JOSELI	MATIBAG	SPI	BACONG SIKAT IS		MY TEACHER'S ICT JOURNEY	85
1116	SAN JOSE CITY	TOMAS	WILFREDO	GROSPÉ	OIG	CPNHS KITA-KITA EXI.		OPLAN SAGIP BATA	85
1117	SAN JOSE CITY	MOLINA	EDUARDO	MARTINEZ	HT III	TUMANA ES		MEAN READ - MADE EASY AND ENJOYABLE READING	85
1118	SAN JOSE CITY	MACALINAO	ROLANDO	MORDEN	HT III	NAGLAOAG ES		PROJECT ARAL - A READER A LEADER	85
1119	SAN JOSE CITY	JANE	ANDREA	MANINGAS	HT III	HABITAT ES		TODO BASA	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapin, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1120	SAN JOSE CITY	ALMAZAN	REBECCA	BUMATAY	SP I	CULAYLAY ES		THE IS OF TEACHER ARE THE GAINS OF A LEADERS (INTEGRATE, INDIGENIZE, INNOVATE)	85
1121	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	MERCULLO	MARICHELE	M.	P-I	RIZAL ES / SAN ANDRES ES	BRGY. RIZAL, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ BRGY. SAN ANDRES, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT TECH TILE (TECHNOLOGY IN A TRANSFORMATIVE & INTERACTIVE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT)	97.5
1122	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	FERNANDEZ	EMILY	I.	P-III	BANTUG ES/ DEPED CLSU ES	BRGY. BANTUG, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ CLSU, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT REPLACE (READING ENHANCEMENT PROGR	97.25
1123	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	ALVAREZ	EMMANUEL	D.	P-IV	SAN ANTONIO I. S.	BRGY. SAN ANTONIO, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT NON-NUMERATES	95.25
1124	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	SANTOS	ALICIA	U.	P-II	LINGLINGAY ES /PANDALLA ES	BRGY. LINGLINGAY, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	DECREASING NON-READERS IN G2	94.75
1125	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	DE GUZMAN	PEPITO	D.	P-I	MARAGOL I. S. / VILLA CUIZON ES	BRGY. MARAGOL, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ BRGY. VILLA CUIZON, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT MIKA-GOAL (MAKE A READERS AT RISK, GOA	94.25
1126	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	ESTABILLO	AURELIA	D.	P-I	MAGTANGGOL I. S	BRGY. MAGTANGGOL, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT SPARK	93.25
1127	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	DEL MUNDO	JHON	F.	P-II	GABALDON I. S.	BRGY. GABALDON, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	USE OF REDP-BASED OBSERVATION TOOL	92.75
1128	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	MEDRANO	RICARDO	C.	HT-III	SAN FELIPE ES	BRGY. SAN FELIPE, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJ. READ	91.77
1129	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	CAPINPIN	DIVINA	M.	OIC	SAPANG CAUYAYAN ES/ VILLA NATI ES	BRGY. SAPANG CAUYAYAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E. BRGY. VILLA NATI, SCIENCE	PROJECT READ (READ, ENJOY AND DEVELOP)	91.75
1130	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	JAYME	MICHELLE	T.	HT-I	MAPANGPANG ES / VILLA SANTOS ES	BRGY. MAPANGPANG, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ BRGY. VILLA SANITOS, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT VSES/VILLA SANTOS STRUGGLING READERS ENGAGED IN READING TO BECOME SUCCESSFUL READERS)	90.25
1131	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	PACUBARE	ELVIERITA	O.	P-I	MANGANDINGAY ES	BRGY. MANGANDINGAY, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT MES (MASUSING ESTRATEHIYA SA PAGBASA)	89
1132	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	SAPITAN	ROSARIO	M.	P-I	CABISUCULAN ES	BRGY. CABISUCULAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	MAY PAG-ASA SA PAGBASA	87.5
1133	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	DOMINGO	ROWENA	R.	P-I	CURVA ES	BRGY. CURVA, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT CURVA (CHILDREN-AT-RISK ARE HELPED TO U	87.5
1134	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	LAGAN	MADELYN	D.	P-I	CALISTAN ES	BRGY. CALISTAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT CARE (CREATIVE ACTIVITIES FOR READING ENHANCEMENT)	86.75
1135	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	ORDONEZ	MERLITA	M.	P-II	RANG-AYAN ES	BRGY. RANG-AYAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT MERLY (MATERIALS FOR ENHANCING READING & LEARNING AMONG YOUNGSTERS)	86.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1136	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	MANUEL	EDWIN	T.	P-I	VILLA ISLA ES	BRGY. VILLA ISLA, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT YES (WORACIOUS AND INSATIABLE READERS, ENCOURAGING EVERYONE TO BE A SUCCESSFUL READERS)	86.5
1137	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	DE GUZMAN	JOCELYN	R.	P-I	BAGONG SIKAT ES/BALANTE ES	BRGY. BAGONG SIKAT, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E./ BRGY. BALANTE, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT REPLA (READING ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM, A LADDERIZED APPROACH)	86
1138	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	DELA CRUZ	CHRISTIAN	U.	HT-I	CALABALABAAN ES	BRGY. CALABALABAAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT T.A.N.O	86
1139	SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ	ALVAREZ	CECILIA	R.	HT-I	CATALANACAN ES	BRGY. CATALANACAN, SCIENCE CITY OF MUÑOZ, N. E.	PROJECT BEAVER (BOOSTING EFFECTIVE ACTIVITIES AND VALUABLE EXERCISES IN READING)	86
1140	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTIAGO	ELENITA	S.	ESP I	CONCEPCION EAST CES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	INTEGRATE COLLABORATE WITH TECHNOLOGY (ICT)	97.75
1141	TARLAC PROVINCE	MAWIRAT	MA. TERESA	V.	ESH-I-III	BALATIAZAR ES	POB. NORTE PANIQUIL, TARLAC	PROJECT TEACHER- TRAIN ENCOURAGE AWAKEN CAPACITATE AND HELP TEACHERS TO ENHANCE READING SKILLS OF LEARNERS WITH THE SUPPORT OF PARENTS	97.75
1142	TARLAC PROVINCE	BUNGAY	RUTH	C.	P-I	YSIDRA E. COJUANGCO ES	ABOGADO, PANIQUIL, TARLAC	PROJECT FEED-FEED EVERYONE EACH DAY	95.75
1143	TARLAC PROVINCE	SIBAL	REAH	R.	ESP - II	ARANGUREN INTEGRATED SCHOOL (ELEM. DEPT.)	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT "ACE THRU C" (ADAPTATION OF CURRICULUM ENRICHMENT THRU CONTEXTUALIZATION)	95.75
1144	TARLAC PROVINCE	UNTALAN	DARIUS	T.	P-I	DEL VALLE ES	CANAN, PANIQUIL, TARLAC	PROJECT TRAIN-TEACH REDUCE ADVANCE AND IMPROVE THE NON-NUMERATE PUPILS	95.50
1145	TARLAC PROVINCE	AQUINO	BELINDA	G.	P-II	MONCADA NORTH CENTRAL ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT READERS- READING ENHANCEMENT AND ASSESSMENT IN DEVELOPING EXCELLENT READING PERFORMANCE	95.50
1146	TARLAC PROVINCE	DE GUZMAN	NIMFA	G.	ESP -II	CAPAS GABALDON ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT HOSTS (HELPING OTHER STUDENTS TO SUCCEED)	95.25
1147	TARLAC PROVINCE	MADAMBA	RHEA	B.	ESP - II	CRISTO REY CENTRAL ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	CAUTIONS (COLLABORATE ACQUISITION & UTILIZATION OF TECHNOLOGY TOWARDS INTERACTION OPPORTUNITIES & NURTURING SITUATIONS)	95.25
1148	TARLAC PROVINCE	DAMIAN	MARISSA	M.	ESP-I	DONA FELISA Y. SAWIT ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT RAISE	95.00
1149	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGULLAR	ELSA	F.	ESP - II	CAPAS WEST CENTRAL ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	CAPACITATING TEACHERS IN THE USE OF TECHNOLOGY IN TEACHING	95.00



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1150	TARLAC PROVINCE	OSORIO	KAREN	P.	ESP - II	DUNGAN ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	RUN - REGULAR UOPDATING OF NCBTS - TSNA	95.00
1151	TARLAC PROVINCE	PARAZO	CHARITTE	M.	P-I	CABA YAOSAN ES	CABA YAOSAN, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT NRM-NUMBER, PAMBLE, UNSCRUMBLE	94.50
1152	TARLAC PROVINCE	INALVEZ	ROSEMARIE	J.	P-II	VICTORIA WEST CES	VICTORIA, TARLAC	MATH-TV	94.25
1153	TARLAC PROVINCE	BONDOC	ALEXANDER	T.	ESP I	CAFÉ ES	CAFÉ, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	TEACHERS' PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	93.75
1154	TARLAC PROVINCE	BUMAGAT	MARIFE	B.	P-I	SAN ISIDRO ES	SAN ISIDRO, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT MAM, MAGKAISA MAGTULUNGAN PARA SA KAUNLARAN NG ESKWELAHAN	93.50
1155	TARLAC PROVINCE	DUGAY	MARIA CRISTINA	A.	P-I	CASILL ES	CASILL, ANAO, TARLAC	PROJECT BASAR-BE A SUCCESSFUL AND AWE-INSPIRING READER	93.50
1156	TARLAC PROVINCE	GAMBOA	PAUL	D.	ESP - I	ARAN GUREN IS	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT CASE- CAUSE TO AMPLIFY THE SCHOOL ELECTRICITY	93.50
1157	TARLAC PROVINCE	VICTORIA	BERNADITH	B.	HI-III	TABLANG ES	TABLANG, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT P-TIMER- PARENT-TEACHER INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS ENGAGEMENT ROUTINE	93.25
1158	TARLAC PROVINCE	BAGAYAS	DALISAY	A.	O/C/MT	APULID ES	APULID, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT BOOKLET-BRING OUT THE BEST OPPURTUNITIES AND KNOWLEDGE TO YOUNG LEARNERS BY ENGAGING TEAM TEACHING USING COOPERATIVE LEARNING	93.00
1159	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGUAS	GENELITA	G.	ESP - I	STA IGNACIA NORTH CENTRAL ES	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT GRIP - GUIDED READING INTERVENTION PROGRAM	92.75
1160	TARLAC PROVINCE	ESTEBAN JR.	BONIFACIO	V.	ESP - II	MALACAMPA ES	CAMILING	PROJECT INTERNET - INTEGRATING NEW TECHNOLOGY TO EFFECTIVELY RAISE PUPILS' PERFORMANCE & NURTURING EFFICIENCY OF TEACHERS	92.75
1161	TARLAC PROVINCE	PARAGAS	LOVELLA	G.	ESP - I	VARGAS ES	STA IGNACIA	ACHIEVING HIGHER LEARNING OUTCOMES IN ENGLISH THRU 21ST CENTURY FACILITATING SKILLS	92.75
1162	TARLAC PROVINCE	LOBO	NANCY	B.	ESHT - III	AD JIMENEZ ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	ADJES PROJECT POWER IRA - IMPROVED READING ABILITIES	92.75
1163	TARLAC PROVINCE	NINO	BARBARA	B.	ESP - I	DOLORES ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT CM TO CD (CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT TO CLASSROOM DISCIPLINE)	92.75
1164	TARLAC PROVINCE	STO. DOMINGO	RHODORA	R.	ESHT - III	PAO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	RODA (READ, ORGANIZED DIFFERENTIATED ACTIVITIES)	92.75
1165	TARLAC PROVINCE	GUTIERREZ	ARNOLD PHILIP	D.	ESHT - III	PI TABUNAN ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	GAP - GROWTH AND ACHIEVEMENT OF PERFORMANCE	92.75





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairamis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1166	TARLAC PROVINCE	QUITALUG	MA CRISTINA	R.	ESHT III	BALAYANG HS (VICTORIA HS ANNEX)	VICTORIA, TARLAC	PROJECT CRIS - CHANGE RESULTS THRU INNOVATION AND STRATEGIES	92.75
1167	TARLAC PROVINCE	TABELISMA	TEOFILA	A.	ESP I	BAMBAN ES	SAN CLEMENTE, TARLAC	PROJECT HEART - HONING EFFECTIVE AND ARTICULATE READERS TRIUMPHANTLY	92.25
1168	TARLAC PROVINCE	RAZALAN	MA. CAROLINE	G.	ESP - II	CAMILING EAST CENTRAL ES	CAMILING	PROJECT CAROL - CAPACITATING ALL TO READ FOR OUTSTANDING	92.25
1169	TARLAC PROVINCE	DIMENSIL, JR.	DEMETRIO	P.	ESHT III	SAN PEDRO ES	SAN PEDRO, BAMBAN, TARLAC	MAGBAON KA BATANG SPES	91.50
1170	TARLAC PROVINCE	SICAT	RODRIGO	T.	ESP I	SAN RAFAEL ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	TEACH EMBRACE AND ADAPT CONTEXTUALIZATION	91.50
1171	TARLAC PROVINCE	DAZ	MIRANI	C.	ESP-I	PURA CENTRAL ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT SMILE	91.50
1172	TARLAC PROVINCE	TUJO	FATIMA	S.	ESP I	STA. CRUZ ES	STA. CRUZ, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	IMPLEMENT READING HABIT (IRI)	91.25
1173	TARLAC PROVINCE	TABIAN	REGINA	M.	P-I	RAMON U. COJUANGCO ES	SAMPUT, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT RUCES-READ UNDERSTAND COMPREHEND AND ENHANCE SKILLS IN READING	91.00
1174	TARLAC PROVINCE	FERNANDEZ	JOSEPHINE	L.	P-II	DOCES	ANAQ, TARLAC	PROJECT TECS-TEACHERS ENHANCE THE COMPUTER SKILLS	91.00
1175	TARLAC PROVINCE	LORENZO	MARIVEL	L.	ESP -II	CAPAS EAST CENTRAL ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT LILY (LOCALIZATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL & LEARNING MATERIALS OF LEARNERS)	91.00
1176	TARLAC PROVINCE	DISCIPLUO	GERALDINE	D.	ESP - I	LAUNGUPANG ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	PRESS A WORD A DAY ( PRONOUNCE, EXPLAIN, SPELL & SYLLABICATE)	91.00
1177	TARLAC PROVINCE	CAPUNO	ABRAHAM	M.	ESHT - III	MARUGLO ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL DORMITORY & TWO CLASSROOMS FOR AETAS	91.00
1178	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTAGO	FRANCISCO	A.	ESHT - III	LOURDES ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	REAL READ & ENGAGE IN ACTUAL LEARNING	91.00
1179	TARLAC PROVINCE	PARTIDO	VENUS	O.	P-II	RAMOS CENTRAL ES	POB. CENTER, RAMOS, TARLAC	PROJECT TIAMA-INTENSIVE TRACKING AND ADOPTING MALNOURISHED ANGELS	90.75
1180	TARLAC PROVINCE	BUSTAMANTE	ROWENA	T.	P-I	SINGBIT ES	SINGBIT, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT CORE- CHILDREN ON READING ENHANCEMENT	90.25
1181	TARLAC PROVINCE	GUZMAN	JIJIT	S.	P-I	CALUBUNGAN ES	VICTORIA, TARLAC	PROJECT TEACHER	90.05
1182	TARLAC PROVINCE	MAMARADLO	ANABEL	S.	ESHT-III	STA. LUCIA ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT BASA - BASIC REMEDIAL APPROACH TO STRENGTHEN READING SKILL ABILITY	90.00
1183	TARLAC PROVINCE	FIDER	JANEA FRANZ	G.	P-I	SALAPUNGAN ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT MENTOR	90.00



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malabino St., D.M. Government Center, Mampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8880 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1184	TARLAC PROVINCE	REGANIT	EMMANUEL	C.	ESP-I	LALAPAC ES	VICTORIA, TARLAC	PROJECT PAP	90.00
1185	TARLAC PROVINCE	VILLANUEVA	ROGELIO	M.	ESHT III	SAN MIGUEL ES	SAN MIGUEL, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	COMPUTER-AIDED INSTRUCTION	90.00
1186	TARLAC PROVINCE	DELA CRUZ	SUSAN	C.	ESP - II	CONCEPCION WEST CENTRAL ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	REPAIR (REINFORCE PARTNERSHIP TO ADDRESS IMPROVEMENT OF RESOURCES)	90.00
1187	TARLAC PROVINCE	PALA	EDWARD	T.	HEAD TEACHER I	CALIPAYAN HS	CALIPAYAN, STA IGNACIA, TARLAC	PROJECT STAR – SERVE THOSE ASPIRING READERS	90.00
1188	TARLAC PROVINCE	RODRIGUEZ	RAMIL	O.	ESP-II	MONCADA SOUTH CENTRAL ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT RAMIL-READ AND MASTER TO IMPROVE LEARNING	89.75
1189	TARLAC PROVINCE	FABROS	MICHELLE	O.	ESP -I	SAN FRANCISCO ES	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT – KISAP – KALAT IPUNIN SIMUPIN AT PAKINABANGAN	89.75
1190	TARLAC PROVINCE	BERMUDEZ	DESIREE	L.		TUEC ES	CAMILING	PROJECT 4K – KALAT KO, KARGO KO	89.75
1191	TARLAC PROVINCE	VALDEZ	FROILAN	L.	ESHT - III	SURGUI ES	CAMILING	SCHOOL LIBRARY - FROM DREAM TO REALITY	89.75
1192	TARLAC PROVINCE	DANTE	ROMANO		ESHT - III	SAN JUAN DE VALDEZ	SAN JOSE TARLAC	ANTI YOSI OF STUDENTS	89.50
1193	TARLAC PROVINCE	SARMIENTO	LIEZEL	B.	ESHT-I	NILASIN 1ST ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT REPAIR	89.50
1194	TARLAC PROVINCE	BERNABE	ARCELI	B.	ESP-I	MATINDEG ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT EVOLTS	89.50
1195	TARLAC PROVINCE	CASTANEDA	MILAGROS	N.	ESP-I	BUENLAG ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT MIMICC	89.50
1196	TARLAC PROVINCE	MATAGA	WILSON	G.	ESHT - III	SIERRA ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	BOOKLAT AKLAT	89.50
1197	TARLAC PROVINCE	MELENDEZ	ROMMEL	C.	ESP I	LOURDES PARK ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT STAR: SCHOOL TARGET AT RISK	89.25
1198	TARLAC PROVINCE	SALDI	RANDY	C	ESH-II	CARAMOTAN ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	GAWA	89.05
1199	TARLAC PROVINCE	BORJE	EVANGELINE	F.	HT-III	BANTOG ES	BANTAG, ANAO, TARLAC	PROJECT NUMBERS- NUMERACY SKILLS MUST BEGIN RIGHT AT THE START	89.00
1200	TARLAC PROVINCE	RAGOS	EDEVELDES	B.	ESP - I	SINILIAN II ES	CAMILING	PROJECT EPAR - EVERY PUPIL A READER	89.00
1201	TARLAC PROVINCE	GONZALES	ETHEL	B.	ESP - I	SUSUBA ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	OPLAN BAWAS FRUSTRATION READERS	89.00
1202	TARLAC PROVINCE	PINEDA	ARLENE	M.	ESP - I	COMILLAS ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	CAN - THIN (CONTINUOUS ALLOTTED NUTRITION FOR THINS)	89.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1203	TARLAC PROVINCE	SICAT	DIORELLA BERNADETTE	D.	ESHT - III	BANTOG ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	ENHANCE THE TEACHER COMPETENCE ON CONTEXTUALIZATION	89.00
1204	TARLAC PROVINCE	TRABADO	ALMA	G.	ESHT - III	DUMARAIS ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	PROJECT FIT	89.00
1205	TARLAC PROVINCE	CALMA	VICTORIA	P.	ESHT - III	JEFMIN ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	TECHNO LIT (TECHNOLOGY LITERATE TEACHERS)	89.00
1206	TARLAC PROVINCE	DANTE	ROMANO	D.	HEAD TEACHER	SAN JUAN DE VALDEZ INTEGRATED	SAN JUAN DE VALDEZ SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT AYOS - ANTI - YOSI OF THE STUDENTS	89.00
1207	TARLAC PROVINCE	VIERNES	MARY JOY	I.	ESHT-II	BAQUERO SUR ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	READING RECOVERY PROGRAM WALANG MAIWAN SA BSES	88.75
1208	TARLAC PROVINCE	LAPUZ	CARLOS JR.	A.	ESP - II	STA. LUCIA ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT ALDO (ADOPT A LEARNERS DROP OUT)	88.75
1209	TARLAC PROVINCE	MARCOS	FEDDINAND	G.	ESP - I	STA. JULIANA ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	MITIGATING ABSENTISM AMONG IP PUPILS	88.75
1210	TARLAC PROVINCE	LAMPA	ANTONETTE	G.	ESP - I	ALFONSO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	AGT (ARALIN GAMIT ANG TECHNOLOGY)	88.75
1211	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGUIAR	ESMERALDA	P.	ESHT - III	SAN VICENTE COBRA	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	READ (READ ENJOY AND DEVELOP)	88.75
1212	TARLAC PROVINCE	DORIA	VILMA	I.	P-I	SALCEDO ES	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	PROJECT PARING- PUPILS ASSISTANCE TOWARDS READINESS IN INCREASING THEIR NUMERACY SKILLS THROUGH GROUPING	88.75
1213	TARLAC PROVINCE	AQUINO	MARIES	R.	ESP - I	PINDANGAN FIRST ES	CAMILING	PROJECT ADAL – ALTERNATIVE DELIVERY FOR AT-RISK LEARNERS	88.50
1214	TARLAC PROVINCE	FACUIN	ARLENE	B.	P-II	PANIGUI SOUTH CENTRAL ES	POB. SUR, PANIGUI, TARLAC	PROJECT READ- READING ENHANCEMENT FOR ACHIEVEMENTS AND DEVELOPMENT	88.25
1215	TARLAC PROVINCE	MENDOZA	RAUL	V.	ESP-I	CALAPAN ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT RAUL- READING ACTIVITIES IN UPGRADING LEARNING	88.00
1216	TARLAC PROVINCE	ANGELES	ROSARIO	B.	P-I	MALUID-CABRERA ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT ROSE	88.00
1217	TARLAC PROVINCE	YAP	ZANDER	C.	HT-III	SAN ANTONIO ES	GERONA, TARLAC	4 O'CLOCK READING HABIT	88.00
1218	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTOS	DANILO	P.	HT III	JUAN NAVARRO ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PAGBASAS HABIT	88.00
1219	TARLAC PROVINCE	CABANTING	MARY JOY	M.	P-I	SAN VICENTE ES	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	BASA MAZING	87.75
1220	TARLAC PROVINCE	REGACHO	JULIETA	C.	P-I	COJUANGCO ES	ESTACION, PANIGUI, TARLAC	PROJECT CLEAR- COMPREHENSION AND LOVE OF READING THROUGH ENHANCE REMEDIATION	87.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_; 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1221	TARLAC PROVINCE	REGANIT	MARIA LORENA		HT-III	BALAYANG ES	VICTORIA, TARLAC	PROJECT SPINS	87.50
1222	TARLAC PROVINCE	BARTOLO	ELENA	P.	P-I	SAN FRANCISCO ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT QET	87.50
1223	TARLAC PROVINCE	JULIANA	VILMA	A.	ESP - I	LA PURISIMA ES	LA PAZ, TARLAC	SPARC (STRENGTHEN PUPILS ABILITY IN REDAING COMPREHENSION)	87.50
1224	TARLAC PROVINCE	GARCIA	NANCY	B.	P-II	GABALDON CENTRAL ES	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	PROJECT NANCY- NOTEWORTHY ACTIVITES FOR NURTURING CAPABILITIES OF YOUNG READERS	87.25
1225	TARLAC PROVINCE	MARISTELA	GRACE ANN	P.	ESP I	VILLA CONCEPCION ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	RUBRICS	87.25
1226	TARLAC PROVINCE	TACDOL	MARLON	R.	ESHT III	MAGUNTING ES	MAGUNTING, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	EMPOWERED READING ABILITY AND DEVELOPMENT	87.25
1227	TARLAC PROVINCE	SUMAONG	EDDIE		HT-III	STA.INES ES	STA. INES, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT DOER- DEVELOPING ORGANIZATION OF ENTHUSIASTIC READER	87.25
1228	TARLAC PROVINCE	BALDOVINO	JAME	R.	ESP-I	PURA COMMUNITY SCHOOL	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT SAFE	87.25
1229	TARLAC PROVINCE	MILLO	JANE	P.	ESP-I	ESTIPONA ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT I CARE	87.25
1230	TARLAC PROVINCE	RAMILLO	CHARITO	C.	ESHT-III	MAASIN ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT COUNT	87.25
1231	TARLAC PROVINCE	CASPE	HELENA	C.	ESHT-III	MAUNGIB ES	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT RECAP	87.25
1232	TARLAC PROVINCE	APOSTOL	SHIRLEY	E.	ESP-I	BUENAVISTA PURA, TARLAC	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT SPARE	87.25
1233	TARLAC PROVINCE	MERCADO	RUBY	F.	ESHT-III	APSAYAN ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT EIRP	87.25
1234	TARLAC PROVINCE	CASTILLO	GLORY	M.	ESHT-III	DICOLOR ES	GERONA TARLAC	PROJECT READING COMPREHENSION	87.25
1235	TARLAC PROVINCE	LARANANG	VALENTINO	M.	ESP - I	BALDOC ES	SAN CLEMENTE, TARLAC	PROJECT BUSOG – BATANG UNDERNOURISHED SAGIPIN OBLIGASYON GAWIN	87.25
1236	TARLAC PROVINCE	VALENCIA	EVA	B.	ESP I	DOCLONG 1ST ES	SAN CLEMENTE	PROJECT FIT – FEATURE INNOVATION IN TEACHING	87.25
1237	TARLAC PROVINCE	SENAJONON	NERISSA	V.	ESP - I	TAQUIPORO-CABARUAN	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT DEVELOP LEARNING RESOURCE CENTER TO IMPROVE INSTRUCTION	87.25
1238	TARLAC PROVINCE	UBALDO	JOMABELLE	R.	ESP - I	MARAWI ES	CAMILING	PROJECT STAR - STORY TELLING AND ACTIVITES IN READING	87.25
1239	TARLAC PROVINCE	ICBAN	CLARITA	T.	ESP I	CASTILLO ES	CASTILLO, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	INTEGRATE COLLABORATE WITH TECHNOLOGY (ICT)	87.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matatino St., D.M. Government Center, Mainpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

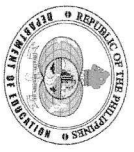
Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1240	TARLAC PROVINCE	GABRIEL	MARLYN	R.	P-I	TOLEGA SUR ELEM	MONCADA,TARLAC	PROJECT MARINA- MENTORING TO REMEDIAL LEARNER THRU INNOVATION AND NOURISHING ACTIVITIES	87.00
1241	TARLAC PROVINCE	TOLEDO	CLAUDIA	S	ESP I	PIT-AO ES	SAN CLEMENTE	PROJECT NANAY TEACHER PARENTING PROGRAM	87.00
1242	TARLAC PROVINCE	TULLO	ELVIN	M.	ESHT - III	ALUNAN ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT AKKAP LATE KUYA KAAGAPAY SA PAGBASA)	87.00
1243	TARLAC PROVINCE	HERNANDEZ	IMELDA	H.	ESHT-III	BALBALATO ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT SMILE	86.75
1244	TARLAC PROVINCE	RAMOS	ROWENA	B.	ESHT III	VARGAS HS	STA IGNACIA, TARLAC	PROJECT DROP - DROP PREVENTION PROGRAM	86.75
1245	TARLAC PROVINCE	GRAGASIN	BELINDA	T.	P-I	BURGOS ES	BURGOS, PANIGUI,TARLAC	PROJEC RIFP- REMEDIAL READING INSTRUCTION FOR FRUSTRATION PUPILS	86.50
1246	TARLAC PROVINCE	COLLYER	NORMA	L	ESP I	DALDALYAP ES	SAN CLEMENTE, TARLAC	GURO-MAAGULANG KAAGAPAY KO SA PAGBASA PROGRAM	86.50
1247	TARLAC PROVINCE	NACPIL	BABY LIZA	F.	ESP II	DAPDAP RESETTLEMENT ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	TBS - TUTOR SA PAGBASA, BALIK TIMBANG, SAFE KA BA SA ESKWELA	86.50
1248	TARLAC PROVINCE	MACARAEG	ANGELINA	A.	ESHT-III	BURGOS ES	MONCADA,TARLAC	PROJECT MARLINA- MENTORING A REMEDIAL LEARNER THRU INNOVATION AND NOURISHING ACTIVITIES	86.25
1249	TARLAC PROVINCE	APOSTOL	ARLENE	P.	ESP - I	CRISTO REV HS	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT E2 PBB	86.25
1250	TARLAC PROVINCE	GARCIA	NANCY	M.	ESHT IV	BAMBAN GABALDON ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	IMPROVING THE COMPETENCE OF PRIMARY TEACHERS-ET, ENGLISH, FILIPINO	86.00
1251	TARLAC PROVINCE	SOTTO	BRENDA	M.	P-I	SAN AGUSTIN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	PROJECT BRENDA- BE A READER ENTHUSIAST: NOTE DOEN DAILY ACTS	86.00
1252	TARLAC PROVINCE	CABALLU	JOEL	M.	ESP -I	STO. NINO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	PROJECT JOEL	86.00
1253	TARLAC PROVINCE	NAVARRO	ROWENA	F.	ESHT - III	MINANE ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	ROWENA (READ ONE WORD EVERYDAY TO NURTURE ABILITY)	86.00
1254	TARLAC PROVINCE	CUTCHON	REA	B.	T - III	STO. NINO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	PROJECT REA	86.00
1255	TARLAC PROVINCE	AQUINO	NOLAN	V.	III	BUROG ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT REWARD	86.00
1256	TARLAC PROVINCE	GREGORIO	FERDINAND	J.	ESHT - I	DUEG ES AND HS	DUEG, SAN CLEMENTE, TARLAC	PROJECT TWASS - INSTALLATION OF THE WATER SYSTEM IN THE SCHOOL	86.00
1257	TARLAC PROVINCE	CONGCO	MEI BA	C	ESHT-I	SAN JULIAN -STA. MARIA HS	MONCADA, TARLAC	SCHOOL BASED FEEDING PROGRAM THROUGH GULAVAN SA PAARALAN	85.95





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 596-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1258	TARLAC PROVINCE	EUGENIO	FREDERICK	C.	P-I	NANCAMARINAN ES	NANCAMARINAN, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PRACTICE OF PROPER WASTE SEGREGATION, RECYCLING AND IMPROVE ORGANIC COMPOSING FACILITY	85.75
1259	TARLAC PROVINCE	FERNANDO	ROSALIA	C.	P-I	PANCE ES	PANCE RAMOS, TARLAC	PROJECT READING PARTNERS- PARENTS ASSISTANCE IN READING THROUGH NOTEMORHTY ENHANCEMENT OF RESOURCES FOR SLOW READERS	85.75
1260	TARLAC PROVINCE	GABATINO	LYRMA	S.	ESP I	LAWY ES	LAWY, TARLAC	PROJECT LIRMA : LEARNING INTERVENTION IN READING AND MATHEMATICS	85.75
1261	TARLAC PROVINCE	CORTEZ	VILMA	B.	HI-III	CALAMAY ES	CALAMAY, MONCAD, TARLAC	PROJECT RTIP- REMEDIAL READING AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM FOR NON-READERS	85.50
1262	TARLAC PROVINCE	TANEDO	EDEN	G.	ESHT III	PALACPALAC ES	VICTORIA, TARLAC	PROJECT HSRBR	85.50
1263	TARLAC PROVINCE	CORTEZ	JEANNETTE	C.	ESP II	STA IGNACIA SOUTH CENTRAL ES	STA IGNACIA, TARLAC	PROJECT READER - READING ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITIES TO DEVELOP EXCELLENT READER	85.50
1264	TARLAC PROVINCE	LACSINA	MARIETTA	C.	ESP I	BAMBAN ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	TECHNOLOGY INTEGRATION TO MAKE LEARNING EFFECTIVE	85.25
1265	TARLAC PROVINCE	MIRANDA	LUCY	S.	ESP I	MALASA ES	MALASA, BAMBAN, TARLAC	HALINAT MAGBASA	85.25
1266	TARLAC PROVINCE	PATRICIO	NOJI	P.	HI-III	BARANG ES	BARANG, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJECT ERAP- ENHANCEMENT READING ACTIVITY PROGRAM	85.25
1267	TARLAC PROVINCE	VENTURA	ANGELINA	M.	OIC/MT-II	CAMPOSANTO ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	OPLAN BALIK SAGIP BASA	85.25
1268	TARLAC PROVINCE	BALDONADO	ERBE	R.	OIC	BANAANG ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT AIR- ALL INDEPENDENT READES	85.25
1269	TARLAC PROVINCE	BRUNO	RODOLFO	P.	ESP - I	BANCAY FIRST ES	CAMILING	PROJECT ACTING - ACHIEVEMENT RATE IMPROVEMENT THRU COACHING AND MENTORING TEACHERS WITH THEIR INNOVATIVE, EFFECTIVE AND NEW VARIED REMEDIAL TEACHING STRATEGIES FOR GRADE IV LEARNERS	85.25
1270	TARLAC PROVINCE	GOMEZ	ELIZA	Z.	ESHT-III	SAN JACINTO ES	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	OPLAN SAGIP BASA	85.25
1271	TARLAC PROVINCE	ESPINOSA	NEMIA		HI-I	TOLEGA NORIE ES	TOLEGA, MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT READING- READING ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITIES IN DEVELOPING LITERACY SKILLS AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM	85
1272	TARLAC PROVINCE	BERNAL	ROWENA	M.	ESHT-I	PACPACO INTEGRATED SCHOOL	SAN MANUEL, TARLAC	PROJECT RIPE- READING INTERVENTION FOR PUPILS ENHANCEMENT	85



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1273	TARLAC PROVINCE	MERCADO	DOLORES	B.	ESP I	CULATINGAN ES	CULATINGAN, CONCEPCION, TARLAC	READ TO ENJOY, ACHIEVE YOUR DREAM	85.00
1274	TARLAC PROVINCE	TOLENTINO	OLIVIA	C	P-II	GUTIBER ES	GUTIBER, RAMOS, TARLAC	PROJECT PARENTS-PARTNERS IN ACTION IN MAKING READING ENJOYABLE AND NOTEWORTHY AND AS A TEACHER'S SUPPORT TO MAKE EVERY LEARNER A READER	85.00
1275	TARLAC PROVINCE	RAMOS	FILIPINA	T.	HT-III	SAN RAYMUNDO ES	SAN RAYMUNDO, RAMOS, TARLAC	PROJECT ECARE- ENGAGE COMMUNITY AND PUPILS ACCOUNTABLE AND RESPONSIBLE IN CARING THE ENVIRONMENT	85.00
1276	TARLAC PROVINCE	ESTO	VICTOR	C.	P-I	VENTINILLA ES	VENTINILLA, PANIQUI, TARLAC	PROJEC RIFF- REMEDIAL READING INSTRUCTION FOR FRUSTRATION PUPILS	85.00
1277	TARLAC PROVINCE	TAGULAO	JOEL	R.	OIC/T-III	CAYANGA ES	CAYANGA, PANIQUI, TARLAC	MY GUARDIAN ANGEL	85.00
1278	TARLAC PROVINCE	CAIBIGAN	AMELIA	B.	P-I	CAPAYAAN ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT NANAY- NEAREST ADULT ASSISTANCE NEW APPROACH YOUNG LEARNERS IN READING	85.00
1279	TARLAC PROVINCE	DELEON	LILIA	M.	MT-I/OIC	TAGUMBAAO ES	GERONA, TARLAC	IMPROVING THE READING SKILLS OF NR/SLOW READER PUPILS	85.00
1280	TARLAC PROVINCE	GONZALES	LIZA	C.	T-III/OIC	SULA ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	3'O'CLOCK HABIT FOR GRADE IV PUPILS	85.00
1281	TARLAC PROVINCE	LANSANGAN	CZARIUS	L.	P-I	DON CASMIRO TANEDO ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT HIRSOUL FL	85.00
1282	TARLAC PROVINCE	JULIANO	JULIANA	G.	HT-III	DON QUIRINO SULT ES	PURA TARLAC	PROJECT IRAP	85.00
1283	TARLAC PROVINCE	NOOL	MARISSA		P-I	LUNA ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT LUNAS	85.00
1284	TARLAC PROVINCE	TAGULAO	NOEL	R.	HT-III	MAAMOT ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	ISBPP	85.00
1285	TARLAC PROVINCE	VELASCO	ROSALIE		HT-III	VILLA PAZ	GERONA TARLAC	IMPROVING THE READING SKILLS OF GRADE III-USING THE FOUR PRONGED APPROACH	85.00
1286	TARLAC PROVINCE	GRANIL	WILFREDO	B.	HT-III	NEW SALEM ES	GERONA TARLAC	PROJECT STEM	85.00
1287	TARLAC PROVINCE	YADAÑO	NANCY	P.	HT-III	AYSON ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT ATM	85.00
1288	TARLAC PROVINCE	MAYOR	ERICKSON	S.	T-III/OIC	SAN PEDRO ES	SAN JOSE, TARLAC	PROJECT SOLVE	85.00
1289	TARLAC PROVINCE	LAPUZ	BIENVENIDO	G.	MT-I/OIC	MALINTA	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT SPORTS	85.00



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimpos, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1290	TARLAC PROVINCE	LAPUZ	ANICIA	G.	HT-III	BURGOS ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT PAKPAK	85.00
1291	TARLAC PROVINCE	SARMIENTO	VANESSA	D	P-I	LABNEY ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT CLEAR	85.00
1292	TARLAC PROVINCE	MELECOTONES	WILLIAM	D.	HT-III	PARSOLINGAN ES	GERONA TARLAC	PROJECT ERAP	85.00
1293	TARLAC PROVINCE	DELA CRUZ	MILANI	D.	P-I	LAWACAMULAG ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT UHAW	85.00
1294	TARLAC PROVINCE	CATINA	ROWENA	B.	T-II/OIC	CATIGAACAAN ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT APAD	85.00
1295	TARLAC PROVINCE	GALAPON	ROSEMARIE	L.	T-III/OIC	SAN JUAN DE MORIONES ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT APAP	85.00
1296	TARLAC PROVINCE	BELOSO	KENNETH	D.	T-I/OIC	PISAPUNGAN ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT READ AND LEAD	85.00
1297	TARLAC PROVINCE	SALUDEZ	RANDY		P-I	BULARIT ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT TIMES	85.00
1298	TARLAC PROVINCE	JUSTO	GRACIANA	D.	MT-I/OIC	VILLA AGLIPAY ES	SAN JOSE TARLAC	PROJECT RIPE	85.00
1299	TARLAC PROVINCE	SAMIA	ROWENA	D.	ESH-III	BULO ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT LAN	85.00
1300	TARLAC PROVINCE	PAYOPAY	JENNETH	A.		BUENLAG ES	GERONA, TARLAC	MUNTING GURO SA MUNTING MAG-AARAL	85.00
1301	TARLAC PROVINCE	LENCHICO	NERISSA	A.	ESP-I	MAGASPAC ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT GP	85.00
1302	TARLAC PROVINCE	MELCHOR	RICHARD	R.	ESP-I	GABALDONES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT REAP	85.00
1303	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGBAYANI	ZITA	G.	ESP-I	PLASTADO ES	GERONA, TARLAC	IMPROVED LEARNING SITUATION IN COMM ARTS AND LITERACY THROUGH INTEGRATION OF TECHNOLOGY	85.00
1304	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANCHEZ	MARILYN	I.	ESH-I-III	BATINGBATANG ES	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT ROPE	85.00
1305	TARLAC PROVINCE	GABRIEL	DEOGENES	G.	ESP-I	OLDYBUWAYA ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT DOEWR	85.00
1306	TARLAC PROVINCE	VILLANUEVA	ARNEL	B.	ESP - I	BACABAC ES	CAMLING	PROJECT SAGIL – SAFETY CLASSROOMS FOR IMPROVED LEARNING	85.00
1307	TARLAC PROVINCE	DIZON	JO ANN	B.	ESP I	PILPILA ES	STA IGNAZIA	PROJECT TATAB – TAKING ACTION TOGETHER FOR ANTI-BULLYING	85.00







Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimpos, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1308	TARLAC PROVINCE	DELA MERCED	ARLENE	A.	ESHT-III	PINPINAS ES	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT QE - ICT - QUALITY EDUCATORS THROUGH IMPROVED COMPETENCIES IN TECHNOLOGY	85.00
1309	TARLAC PROVINCE	PABUSTAN	ARIEL	F.		CAANAMONGAN ES	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT ACTIVE - ACQUIRING COMPETENCY THRU ICT VIZ A VIZ EFFECTIVENESS	85.00
1310	TARLAC PROVINCE	DE LEON	NANCY	C.	ESP I	CABANABAAN ES	CAMILING	PROJECT DREAMER - DEVELOPING READING EFFECTIVENESS & ABILITY TOWARDS MASTERY IN EVERYDAY REMEDIATION	85.00
1311	TARLAC PROVINCE	NICOLAS	LIAA	J.	ESP - I	BIRBIRA ES	CAMILING	PROJECT REACH - REACH OUT EARLY READERS TO ATTAIN HIGHER LEVEL & COMPREHENSION FOR HIGHER OUTCOME	85.00
1312	TARLAC PROVINCE	URBANO	LEBMA	L.	ESP - I	SAN ISIDRO & LASONG ES	CAMILING	IMS KO, IMS MO- SA PAGKATUTO MO, SUPORTADO KO	85.00
1313	TARLAC PROVINCE	CACABELOS	EUSEBIA	R.	ESP - I	SINILUAN I ES	CAMILING	PROJECT INTEGRATE, COLLABORATE WITH TECHNOLOGY	85.00
1314	TARLAC PROVINCE	PASAMONTE	AMPARO	D.	ESP - I	CALIPAYAN ES	STA IGNACIA	PROJECT: SA PAGBASA, MAY PAG-ASA	85.00
1315	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGUSTIN	MARVINA	M.	ESP - I	TELBANG ES	CAMILING	PROJECT: PAARALAN KO, MAHAL KO.	85.00
1316	TARLAC PROVINCE	DE GUZMAN	CITADEL	D.	ESP - I	BILAD ES	CAMILING	PROJECT COACH - COACHING TEACHERS FOR OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE IN ACADEMIC AND CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES HOLISTICALLY	85.00
1317	TARLAC PROVINCE	MOLINA	ESMERALDA	M.	ESP - I	MAPANDAN ES	MAYANTIOC	PROJECT ESMIE - EXTENDING SUPPORT TO THE MAPANDAN ES TO ACHIEVE EXCELLENCE	85.00
1318	TARLAC PROVINCE	LUCERO	ALETH	G.	ESP II	SAN CLEMENTE CENTRAL ES	SAN CLEMENTE	PROJECT HEAL - HEALTH ENHANCEMENT AND ACTIVE LIFESTYLE	85.00
1319	TARLAC PROVINCE	VIDAS	RAQUEL			STO. CRISTO ES		PROJECT RAQUEL	85.00
1320	TARLAC PROVINCE	CAPUNFUERZA	JOBEL	S.	ESHT - III	FLORA ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT LULU (LULUBOG, LUTTAW)	85.00
1321	TARLAC PROVINCE	GUTIERREZ	VILLAMOR	M.	ESHT - III	BUENO ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT IPAD (INCREASE PUPILS' ATTENDANCE)	85.00
1322	TARLAC PROVINCE	NAVARRO	EDMON	S.	ESHT - III	TARUKAN ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	OPLAN PARD AMONG AETA LEARNERS	85.00
1323	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTOK	SARAH	S.	ESHT - III	SAN AGUSTIN ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	LAPG (LEARNING ALTERNATIVE PROFICIENCY GUIDE)	85.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Maimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 599-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1324	TARLAC PROVINCE	MACARILAY, JR.	GREGORIO	M.	ESHT I	CALAYAAN ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT	85.00
1325	TARLAC PROVINCE	MADRAGA	MINERVA	P.	TIII	SEMBRANO ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT	85.00
1326	TARLAC PROVINCE	CANO	EMELYN	V.	OIC	SAN MARTIN ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT - AN (AYTANG NAGBASA)	85.00
1327	TARLAC PROVINCE	MAMARADLO	WILLY	Q.	HEAD TEACHER -TLE	CORAZON C. AQUINO HS	POB. 3 GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT TLE – TOUCHING LIVES THROUGH ENVIRONMENTAL AWARENESS	85.00
1328	TARLAC PROVINCE	AGUAS	VILMA	B.	ESP - I	MAUNGB HS	PURA, TARLAC	PROJECT UPLIF - UPGRADING PROFICIENCY LEVEL BY INSTILLING FLEXIBILITY IN TEACHING	85.00
1329	TARLAC PROVINCE	OSORIO	KAREN	P	ESP I	DUNGFAN ESA	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	RUN REGULAR UOP DATING OF NCBS TSNA	95.00
1330	TARLAC PROVINCE	MENDOZA	RAUL	V	ESHT III	CALAPAN ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT RAUL: READING ACTIVITIES IN UPGRADING LEARNING	93.75
1331	TARLAC PROVINCE	MENDOZA	GEMMA AMOR	B.	ESP I	SAN JULIAN ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT GEM: GO FOR EXCELLENT MANNER	93.75
1332	TARLAC PROVINCE	GUTIERREZ	ARNOLD PHILIP	D.	ESHT - III	PITABUNAN ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	GAP = GROPTH IN ACHIEVEMENT & PERFORMANCE	92.75
1333	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTIAGO	FRANCISCO	A	ESHT III	LOURDES ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	REAL - READ AND ENGAGE ON ACTUAL LEARNING	92.75
1334	TARLAC PROVINCE	GANAY	APOLLO	T.	ESP I	STA MARIA ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT READY AND ALL NUMERATES	91.5
1335	TARLAC PROVINCE	VIERNES	MARY JOY	L.	ESP I	BAQUERO SUR	MONCADA, TARLAC	READING RECOVERY WALANG MAIWAN	91.5
1336	TARLAC PROVINCE	PATANGUI JR	RUPERTO	G	HEAD TEACHER VI	DAPDAP HS	DAPDAP RESETTLEMENT, BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT LOTE LOT OUTSOURCING TOWARD ELIMINATING PROBLEM ON NO BUIDABLE SPACE)	90
1337	TARLAC PROVINCE	QUITALIG	MA. CHRISTINA ED.D	R	HEAD TEACHER	BALAYANG HS	VICTORIA TARLAC	PROJECT CRIS CHANNGE IS THE RESULT OF INITIATIVE AND STRATEGIES	90
1338	TARLAC PROVINCE	MAGTOTO	CLARINDA	D	HEAD TEACHER I	DAPDAP HS	DAPDAP RESETTLEMENT, BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT STEM : SCIENCE TEACHERS ENHANCEMENT MATERIALS	89
1339	TARLAC PROVINCE	MANIPON	ROWENA	T	HEAD TEACHER III	DAPDAP HS	DAPDAP RESETTLEMENT, BAMBAN, TARLAC	IMPROVING THE READING COMPETENCE OF AT- RISK READERS IN THE IMPLEMENTATION OF INTENSIVE REMEDIAL INSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPED WORKTEXT	89
1340	TARLAC PROVINCE	LAMPA	ANTHONETTE	G.	ESP -I	ALFONSO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	AGT (ARALIN GAMIT ANG TECHNOLOGY)	88.75



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malabino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimipis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**

**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1341	TARLAC PROVINCE	PAEDES	CARMELITA	E.	ESP I	SAPANG ES	MONCADA, TARLAC	PROJECT BALM: BE ACTIVE LEARN AND MANIPULATE	87.25
1342	TARLAC PROVINCE	CABALU	JOEL	M	ESHT	STO. NINO ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	PROJECT JOEL -JOINT OPERATION OF EDUCATORS AND LEARNERS	86
1343	TARLAC PROVINCE	AQUINO	NOLAN	V	T-III/OIC	BUROG ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT REWARD	86
1344	TARLAC PROVINCE	CUCHON	REA		TIC- T III	STO. NINO ES	CONCEPCION, TARLAC	PROJECT REA - READING ENTHUSIASTIC WITH APPRECIATION	86
1345	TARLAC PROVINCE	BALATBAT	AUGUSTO	D.	ESHT - III	MANLAPIG ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	DEVELOP & ENHANCE ABILITY IN READING	85
1346	TARLAC PROVINCE	BALATBAT	JOSE ROY	B	ESHT III	AQUINO ES	CAPAS TARLAC	DEVELOP & ENHANCE ABILITY IN READING	85
1347	TARLAC PROVINCE	BRUNO	CARLINA	M	PRINCIPAL I	PAO ES	CAMILING, TARLAC	PROJECT SSP SCHOOL STAKEHOLDERS PARTNERSHIP	85
1348	TARLAC PROVINCE	CANO	EMELYN	V	OIC	SAN MARTIN ES	BAMBAN, TARLAC	PROJECT - AN (AYTANG NAGBARASA)	85
1349	TARLAC PROVINCE	CASTRO	ARSENIO	S.	ESP - II	CRISTO REV EAST ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	SCHOOL BASED TRAINING ON UTILIZATION OF COMPUTER AIDED CLASSROOM INSTRUCTION	85
1350	TARLAC PROVINCE	DELA CRUZ	ARNOLD	D	PRINCIPAL I	TIMMAGULAB ES	SANTA IGNACIA, TARLAC	PROJECT IPAR INCREASING PUPILS' ATTENDANCE RATE	85
1351	TARLAC PROVINCE	GARCIA	JOYMIN	P		SAT RITA ES	CAPAS TARLAC	STAR SHARING TIME TO ATTAIN READERS SUCCESS	85
1352	TARLAC PROVINCE	GRANIL	WILFREDO	B.	HT III	NEW SALEM ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT STEM	85
1353	TARLAC PROVINCE	MADRAGA	DIONISIO	D	PRINCIPAL I	SACATA HS	SANTA IGNACIA, TARLAC	PROJECT ASAP - ADDRESSING STUDENTS ABSENTEEISM THROUGH PARENT SUPPORT	85
1354	TARLAC PROVINCE	SALDI	RANDY	C.	ESHT - III	CARAMOAN E/S	LA PAZ	PROJECT GAWA GODD AND WORKING AREA	85
1355	TARLAC PROVINCE	SANTOS	EVELYN	B.	ESHT - I	MANGA ES	CAPAS, TARLAC	UNFINISHED PERIMETER FENCES OF THE SCHOOL	85
1356	TARLAC PROVINCE	TANGONAN	JULIET	M.	P I	SAN JOSE ES	GERONA, TARLAC	PROJECT STEM	85
1357	TARLAC CITY	FRANCIA	ROBERTO		TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	LOURDES E/S	LOURDES, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT READ (READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT)	99.600
1358	TARLAC CITY	DAYRIT	CANDELARIA	P	PRINCIPAL I	ATIQC DELA PAZ ES	ATIQC, TARLAC CITY	ADES (ATIQC DELA PAZ E/S) READING STATION	99.375





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairimpos, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) \*Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1359	TARLAC CITY	MARTINEZ	BENJAMIN	M.	PRINCIPAL II	MALIGAYA E/S	MALIGAYA, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT SATUNAWAT CURS- STRENGTHENING AND ACCELERATING THE LEARNING & ACHIEVEMENT IN MATHEMATICS THROUGH COLLABORATIVE REMEDIAL INTERVENTIONS	98.700
1360	TARLAC CITY	BALBIDO	MANUEL JR.	B.		CAT HIGH SCHOOL - MAIN	SAN MIGUEL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT MATH (MASTERING ALL TECHNIQUES AND HONORING 4ES)	98.500
1361	TARLAC CITY	TARIFA	BENJO	M	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SAN CARLOS E/S	BUROT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT RTG (READ TO GROW PROGRAM)	97.688
1362	TARLAC CITY	GONZALES	VICKY	J.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SUIZO BLISS E/S	SUIZO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LEARN: LEARNING ENHANCEMENT ACTIVITIES IN READING THROUGH NEW INTERVENTIONS	97.450
1363	TARLAC CITY	CERZO	CYNTHIA	F	PRINCIPAL I	SAPANG TAGALOG ES	SAPANG TAGALOG, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LEARN TO READ, READ TO LEARN	96.625
1364	TARLAC CITY	OSONGCO	SHERIE MAY		HEAD TEACHER III	DON FLORENCIO P. BUAN E/S	SAN LUIS, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT RAISE	96.300
1365	TARLAC CITY	GACUILA	NANCY	F.	PRINCIPAL	BALETE E/S	BALETE, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LEARN TO READ, READ TO LEARN	94.125
1366	TARLAC CITY	GASPAR	VIRGINIA	I	HEAD TEACHER III	BUROT IS	BUROT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CARE	93.938
1367	TARLAC CITY	DAVID	MARILYN	V.	PRINCIPAL I	STA. CRUZ E/S	STA. CRUZ, TARLAC CITY	STRENGTHENING PARTNERSHIP WITH STAKEHOLDERS TO OVERCOME MALNUTRITION AMONG PUPILS	93.500
1368	TARLAC CITY	TOLENTINO	KATHLEEN JOYCE	M.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SAMBERGA E/S	SAPANG MARAGUL, TARLAC CITY		92.100
1369	TARLAC CITY	GAMIS	JULIUS	G.	HEAD TEACHER II	TRINIDAD E/S	TRINIDAD, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CUP (CLEAN, USABLE, POTABLE) WATER	90.800
1370	TARLAC CITY	MALLARI	FARRAH SHIELA		TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BINAUGANAN E/S	BINAUGANAN, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CARE	90.650
1371	TARLAC CITY	PANULLIO	LUZVIMINDA	Y.	HEAD TEACHER I	LAONG E/S	LAONG, TARLAC CITY	IMPROVING TEACHING STRATEGIES OF TEACHERS	90.438
1372	TARLAC CITY	GORDO	IRMA	D.	HEAD TEACHER I	TARJUI E/S	TARJUI, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CLACI: CLASSROOM COMPUTER INTEGRATION	90.375
1373	TARLAC CITY	ESTEBAN	CHRISTOPHER	D.	ASST. PRINCIPAL	STO. CRISTO I/S	STO. CRISTO, TARLAC CITY	ESTABLISHMENT OS SCIS-EH CAMPUS	90.000
1374	TARLAC CITY	CONCEPCION	LUZVI	P.	HEAD TEACHER	BUROT IS	BUROT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT E-WOW	89.800
1375	TARLAC CITY	GAITE	ROBEN	C.				PROJECT READY (READING ENRICHMENT ADVOCATING DEVELOPMENT FOR YOUNG LEARNERS)	89.750
1376	TARLAC CITY	MANALESE	NEPTUNE	C.	ASST. PRINCIPAL	MALIWALO HIGH SCHOOL	MALIWALO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT UNO (UNDERSTANDING NUMBERS AND OPERATIONS)	89.500
1377	TARLAC CITY	SARMIENTO	NOVA	B.	PRINCIPAL I	UNGOT E/S	UNGOT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT DREAM: DELIVERING READING ENHANCEMENTS TO ACHIEVE MILESTONE	89.375
1378	TARLAC CITY	CABENITA	MARIETA	M.	PRINCIPAL II	SAPANG MARAGUL E/S	SAPANG MARAGUL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT PIA (PARENTS IN ACTION)	89.250
1379	TARLAC CITY	YABUT	JOY	G.	HEAD TEACHER I	VILLA BACOLOR E/S	VILLA BACOLOR, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT 4ERI VIS-A-VIS ECARP EXTRA TIME, EFFORT AND ENCOURAGEMENT FOR EFFECTIVE READING INTERVENTION	88.050
1380	TARLAC CITY	SABADO	ANCY	F.	PRINCIPAL II	SAN NICOLAS E/S	SAN NICOLAS, TARLAC CITY		88.000



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mampis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 595-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1381	TARLAC CITY	NERIDA	ALBERT		HEAD TEACHER III	BALINGCANAWAY CORBA E/S	BALINGCANAWAY, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT SPONT	87.500
1382	TARLAC CITY	ADAQAG	MADELYN	G.	HEAD TEACHER III	BALINGCANAWAY CORBA E/S	BALINGCANAWAY, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT AIR (AIM FOR AN INSTRUCTIONAL READERS)	87.375
1383	TARLAC CITY	GRIVAS	ELISA	G.	PRINCIPAL I	BAGONG BARRIO E/S	BAGONG BARRIO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT BBSW (BE BEST SCHOOL WRITER)	86.833
1384	TARLAC CITY	YUMUL	VENUS	C.	HEAD TEACHER III	BUHUIT E/S	BUHUIT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT BAM: BATTLE AGAINST MALNUTRITION	86.813
1385	TARLAC CITY	MASIGLA	GEM	P.	HEAD TEACHER	DON PEPE COJUANGCO E/S	DON PEPE COJUANGCO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT GEMSA	86.500
1386	TARLAC CITY	POLICARPIO	LILIBETH	B.	PRINCIPAL II	MALIWALO CENTRAL E/S	MALIWALO, TARLAC CITY	READ RIGHT - BEGINNING READING PROGRAM USING MARUNGKO APPROACH	86.333
1387	TARLAC CITY	CABE	LEONORA	A.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	NORTHERN HILL ANNEX E/S	SAN RAFAEL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT READY	86.250
1388	TARLAC CITY	ROQUE	NOEL	C.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	STO. NIÑO ES	STO. NIÑO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT NOEL (NEW READING OPERATION TO ENHANCE LEARNERS' SKILLS)	86.125
1389	TARLAC CITY	AGUSTIN	ROWEL	B.	PRINCIPAL I	SAN RAFAEL E/S	SAN RAFAEL, TARLAC CITY	4ER1 VIS-A-VIS ESCARP	86.050
1390	TARLAC CITY	CABARIOS	ROSALIE	S.	HEAD TEACHER	DONA ARSENIA E/S	CAILINGCUAN, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CUTE	86.050
1391	TARLAC CITY	PARAS	ANNABELLE	T.	HEAD TEACHER III	AMUCAO E/S	AMUCAO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT: OPLAN BASA IS A READING INTERVIEW TO JOIN ACTIVITIES FOR THE LEARNERS WHO WERE IDENTIFIED AS FRUSTRATION LEARNERS	86.030
1392	TARLAC CITY	AVELINO	MAY	A.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE			PROJECT COMPASS	86.000
1393	TARLAC CITY	FIDER	MARICEL					SUCCESS FOR ALL	85.917
1394	TARLAC CITY	GOMEZ	CRISTY					BATANG DI MAKABASA, TULUNGAN PARA MAKAPASA	85.750
1395	TARLAC CITY	TANEDO	ANGELINA	P.	HEAD TEACHER III	MARGARITA BRIONES E/S	SALAPUNGAN, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT SIGLA: SA ISANG BASO NG GATAS BATAY LALAKAS AT SISIGLA	85.750
1396	TARLAC CITY	CORIEZ	EMILIAINE	D.	HEAD TEACHER III	ALVINDIA E/S	ALVINDIA, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT AKAP: ACQUIRED KNOWLEDGE THROUGH THE ASSISTANCE OF PARENTS FOR GRADE 6 PUPILS	85.700
1397	TARLAC CITY	PANGAN	ELISEO	S.	PRINCIPAL II	MATAIALAIB BUNO E/S	MATAIALAIB BUNO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT GOLD-SIE (GENERATION OF LOVE AND DEEDS FOR SECURED LEARNING ENVIRONMENT)	85.700
1398	TARLAC CITY	DAVID	RUBEN JR.	I.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	TARLAC WEST CENTRAL E/S	SAN ROQUE, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT ROAD	85.550
1399	TARLAC CITY	DELA CRUZ	MARY JANE	C.	PRINCIPAL I	DALAYAP E/S	DALAYAP, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT BARI CARE: BE A READER, COOPERATE ALWAYS READ AND ENJOY	85.438
1400	TARLAC CITY	LAPUZ	CYNTHIA	D.	HEAD TEACHER III	STO. DOMINGO E/S	STO. DOMINGO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CYN (CHALLENGE YOUNG NON-READERS)	85.400
1401	TARLAC CITY	SALAS	FELICITO	C.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SUZO RESETTLEMENT E/S	SUZO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT RED (READING ENGLISH FOR DEVELOPMENT)	85.313
1402	TARLAC CITY	CASTRO	JUANITO JR.	L.		BATANG-BATANG I/S	BATANG BATANG, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT CASTRO	85.300
1403	TARLAC CITY	SAPUNGAY	ABEL	D.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BANTOG E/S	BANTOG, TARLAC CITY	ENHANCED PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT IN STATUS THROUGH INNOVATION STRATEGIES	85.300



Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Matalino St., D.M. Government Center, Mainpilis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_ s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1404	TARLAC CITY	BULAON	ANICIA	B.	HEAD TEACHER	NATIVIDAD DE LEON E/S	BORA, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT AIR (AIM FOR AN INSTRUCTIONAL READERS)	85.292
1405	TARLAC CITY	ASTRERO	NORA	L.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	PAQUILLAO E/S	PAQUILLAO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT EPA	85.250
1406	TARLAC CITY	BATALONES	TESSIE	D.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	MAPALAD E/S	MAPALAD, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT SPF (SCHOOL PERIMETER FENCE)	85.250
1407	TARLAC CITY	DE JESUS	CAMILIO	Q	HEAD TEACHER III	TIBAGAN ES	TINAGAN, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT ECKO 4: ELIMINATING K TO 12 CURRICULUM OBSTRUCTION AMONG GRADE 4 LEARNERS	85.250
1408	TARLAC CITY	MANALIILI	MARICOR		PRINCIPAL	SAN PASCUAL E/S	SAN PASCUAL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT APPLES	85.200
1409	TARLAC CITY	YUMUL	HILARIO	V	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SITIO DAM ES	SAN MIGUEL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LAR: LEARNERS ARE READERS	85.150
1410	TARLAC CITY	IGNACIO	ROSALIA	E.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	STO. DOMINGO E/S	STO. DOMINGO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT "NON-READERS NO MORE"	85.100
1411	TARLAC CITY	MAGNO	LORNA	V	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	STO NINO ES	STO NINO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT KKK (KALUNGA SA KARUNUNGAN TUNGO SA KALUNABAN)	85.100
1412	TARLAC CITY	QUARESMA	MARIZA	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	DAMASO BRIONES E/S	CULPAT, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT RACS: READING AUGMENTATION AND COMPREHENSION SCHEME	85.050
1413	TARLAC CITY	LACIATOAO	RYAN	T.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	BATANG-BATANG E/S	BATANG-BATANG, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT WORD	85.042
1414	TARLAC CITY	QUITON	CHRISTIAN	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	SAN JUAN BAUTISTA E/S	SAN JUAN BAUTISTA, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT BAR (BE A READER)/ PROJECT CARE ( COOPERATIVE ASSISTANCE IN READING ENGLISH) 2. LOW ENGAGEMENT OF PARENTS TO PUPILS' ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES AND SCHOOL ACTIVITIES	85.042
1415		AVELINO	ROWENA	B.	HEAD TEACHER I	MALIWALO HIGH SCHOOL	MALIWALO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT PARTY (PANGANGATAWAN ATING PALUSIGIN RIGHT DIET TAYO NOT SUNDIN YAMAN HATID SA ATINI)	85.000
1416	TARLAC CITY	ESCALAMBRE	FLORA	G.	PRINCIPAL II	SAMBERGA E/S	SAPANG MARAGUL, TARLAC CITY	DEVELOPMENT OF LOCALIZED, INDIGENIZED, CONTEXTUALIZED INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS	85.000
1417	TARLAC CITY	SANTOS	LOLITA	C.	PRINCIPAL II	SAN JUAN DE MATIA E/S	SAN JUAN DE MATIA, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LET (LEARNERS' ENHANCEMENT TIME)	85.000
1418	TARLAC CITY	SANTOS JR.	ROGELIO	G.	PRINCIPAL I	ALVINIDIA-AGUSO E/S	AGUSO, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT UNO: UNDERSTANDING NUMBERS AND OPERATIONS	85.000
1419	TARLAC CITY	SICAT	ARNOLD	S.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE			PROJECT BASE	85.000
1420	TARLAC CITY	SUGAY	MARJORIE	I.	PRINCIPAL I	PAG-ASA E/S	SAN RAFAEL, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT LEEP (LEAVE EVERYTHING AND EAT PROJECT)	85.000
1421	TARLAC CITY	VIDAL	GRACE	M.	HEAD TEACHER III	BINAUGANAN E/S	BINAUGANAN, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT GRACE (GET READY APPLY CONTEXTUALIZATION FOR ENHANCEMENT OF TEACHING AND LEARNING	85.000
1422	TARLAC CITY	YUMUL	OLIVER	I.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	NATIVIDAD DE LEON E/S	NATIVIDAD, TARLAC CITY	PROJECT MABSI	85.000
1423	OLONGAPO CITY	LUNA	AURORA	S.	PRINCIPAL I	EAST BALAJC-BALAJC ES	20TH STREET, EAST BALAJC-BALAJC	PROJECT LIBRO: LITERACY IMPROVEMENT FOR BETTER READING OPPORTUNITIES	98.00





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malatino St., D.M. Government Center, Mairapis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103

Enclosure No. \_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1424	OLONGAPO CITY	ABILLE	ANITA	R.	PRINCIPAL II	ASINAN ES	GORDON AVENUE, NEW ASINAN	PROJECT CARES: CONDUCTING ALTERNATIVE READING ENHANCEMENT STRATEGIES	96.17
1425	OLONGAPO CITY	ORDONIO	ESPERIDION	F.	PRINCIPAL IV	REGIONAL SCIENCE HS	KALAYAAN ST., SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE	REGIONAL SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL TRAINING NEED FOR DIFFERENTIATED INSTRUCTION SEMINARS AND TRAINING	96.16
1426	OLONGAPO CITY	BALBARONA	LEVY	S.	PRINCIPAL II	TAPINAC ES	DONOR ST., EAST TAPINAC	PROJECT DIDA: DAY IN, DAY ACHIEVEMENT	96.08
1427	OLONGAPO CITY	CADONDON	MARILOU	S.	PRINCIPAL	IRAM 1 ES	IRAM RESETTLEMENT AREA, IRAM NEW CABALAN	PROJECT IRAM: IMPROVE AND REINFORCE LEARNERS' ABILITY IN MATH	96.06
1428	OLONGAPO CITY	MENDOZA	WELA	Y.	EDUCATION PROGRAM SUPERVISOR	SDO-CID	GORDON AVENUE, NEW ASINAN	PROJECT WELA: WE ENERGIZE LEARNERS' ATMOSPHERE	94.50
1429	OLONGAPO CITY	CALIMBAS	RICHARD	C	PRINCIPAL II	SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR THE GIFTED-SPED-G	KALAYAAN ST., SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE	BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION OF PUPILS WITH TWICE EXCEPTIONALITIES	94.00
1430	OLONGAPO CITY	DANIUGRAO	ORVEN		TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SERGIA SORIAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL-CORAL	PUROK 6, CORAL ROAD, KALAKLAN	PROJECT ORVEN: ORGANIZE INTERVENTION PROGRAM THROUGH REMEDIAL INSTRUCTION USING VARIED INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS AND APPROACHES TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE NON-NUMERATE LEARNERS	90.83
1431	OLONGAPO CITY	BAYLA	ABDON		PRINCIPAL I	IRAM II-ES	SITIO MAMPUENG, OLD CABALAN	PROJECT ABDON: APPLICATION OF BASIC INTERVENTIONS IN THE DIFFICULTIES ON LEARNERS' NUMERACY	89.58
1432	OLONGAPO CITY	DE JULIO	JENNIFER JAYNE	D.	PRINCIPAL I	BANGAL ES	PUROK 6 NEW CABALAN, OLONGAPO CITY	PROJECT FREER: FRUSTRATION READERS ENGAGING IN ENJOYABLE READING	87.00
1433	OLONGAPO CITY	GESTIADA	MARIA CRISelda	S.	PRINCIPAL II	STA. RITA HS	TULLO ST., STA. RITA	PROJECT DOVE: DROPPING OUT VIOLENCE EXPERIENCE	86.83
1434	OLONGAPO CITY	DENIEGA	MARINA	G.	PRINCIPAL	ILALIM ES	11 MACARAEG ST., NEW ILALIM	FIRST SSES (SPECIAL SCIENCE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL) IN OLONGAPO CITY EMERGES AT ILALIM ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	86.42
1435	OLONGAPO CITY	DUMLAO	CORAZON	B.	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	TAPINAC SHS	DONOR ST., EAST TAPINAC	PROJECT CORZ: COMPUTER AND COMBO 2 RATIONALIZED ZONE	85.75
1436	OLONGAPO CITY	ROXAS	CARINA	L	TEACHER-IN-CHARGE	SERGIA SORIAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL-KALAKLAN	KALAKLAN, OLONGAPO CITY	PROJECT SAMBA-NAAMA-SAGIPPIN MGA BAGSAK NA MAG-AARAL	85.00
1437	ZAMBALES	RAPADA	ALAN	R	PRINCIPAL - I	DON GETULIO ARINDAENG HIGH SCHOOL	SAN FELIPE, ZAMBALES	PROJECT REAL: READING ESSENTIALS TO AUGMENT LEARNING	95.08
1438	ZAMBALES	BELTRAN	EDEL	C.	PRINCIPAL - III	JFK-SPED CENTER	SUBIC, ZAMBALES	PROJECT EDEL IN NEAR: ENHANCE DESIGN TO EVALUATE LEARNERS IN NUMERACY THROUGH ENRICHMENT ACTIVITIES PROGRAM	92.75
1439	ZAMBALES	PARQUEZ	EVA	P	PRINCIPAL - II	BANI ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BANI, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES	PROJECT EIS: ENHANCING INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISION	92.5





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malatino St., D.M. Government Center, Malinao, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) ✉Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 595-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1440	ZAMBALES	REYDANAS	EDITHA	S	PRINCIPAL - II	CAMIING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CAMIING, CABANGAN, ZAMBALES	PROJECT RAIN: RAISE AND IMPROVE NUMERACY	92.5
1441	ZAMBALES	ABAD	CRESENCIO	F	PRINCIPAL - II	STO. TOMAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	FARNAL, SAN FELIPE, ZAMBALES	PROJECT LEARN: LEARNING ESSENTIAL AND READINESS OF NON-NUMERATES	91
1442	ZAMBALES	DE LUNA	AURORA	F	PRINCIPAL - IV	MATAIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	MATAIN, SUBIC, ZAMBALES	PROJECT FOGRI: FREQUENT ORAL GUIDED READING INTERVENTION	90.78
1443	ZAMBALES	PASCUA	MARIANNE	J	PRINCIPAL - II/ CARETAKER	KANAYNAYAN COMMUNITY SCHOOL	SITIO KANAYNAYAN, SAN PABLO, CASTILLEJOS, ZAMBALES	LET'S READ IP LEARNERS	90.75
1444	ZAMBALES	TORNO	VILMA	D	PRINCIPAL - II	SINABACAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SINABACAN, CANDELARIA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT DURAP: DEVELOPING LOVE FOR READING AMONG PUPILS	90.75
1445	ZAMBALES	DAIWIN	DELIA	O	PRINCIPAL - I	SAPANG BATO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAPANG BATO, MABANGLIT, CABANGAN, ZAMBALES	PROJECT CUP INN: CATCH UP PROGRAM FOR IDENTIFIED NON-NUMERATES IN GRADES 2-6	90.5
1446	ZAMBALES	BADILLO	LIZA	L	PRINCIPAL - III	CALAPANDAYAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	CALAPANDAYAN, SUBIC, ZAMBALES	PROJECT GRIP: GUIDED READING INTERVENTION PRACTICE	90.25
1447	ZAMBALES	ECLARINAL	EDWIN	E	PRINCIPAL - III	UACON INTEGRATED SCHOOL	UACON, CANDELARIA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT ERA: ENRICH READING ABILITIES	90.25
1448	ZAMBALES	BARRO	ALDRIN	M	PRINCIPAL - III	INHOBOL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	INHOBOL, MASINLOC, ZAMBALES	PROJECT CREATE: CREATING RESPONSIVE EDUCATION IN ADOPTING TECHNOLOGY-BASED INSTRUCTION	90
1449	ZAMBALES	ELGINCOLIN	RUSSEL	M	PRINCIPAL - I	LAUIS NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	BRGY. LAUIS, CANDELARIA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT LIFE: A SCHOOL READING INTERVENTION FOR FRUSTRATION LEVEL LEARNERS	89.77
1450	ZAMBALES	MENDEZ	ROWENA	D	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL - 2	ZAMBALES NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	PALANGINAN, IBA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT DREAM: DROP OUT REDUCTION, ELIMINATION, AWARENESS AND MITIGATION	89.64
1451	ZAMBALES	TONGSON	ANA LIZA	M	PRINCIPAL - III	DON MARCELO C. MARTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	POBLACION NORTH, STA. CRUZ, ZAMBALES	PROJECT PRIME: PRIMARY READING IMPROVEMENT THRU MULTI-MEDIA EDUCATION	89
1452	ZAMBALES	GONONG	ANGELICA	R	PRINCIPAL - III		WEST DIRITA, SAN ANTONIO, ZAMBALES	PROJECT ALL READ: ACHIEVE LEARNERS' LOVE FOR READING ENHANCEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT	88.93
1453	ZAMBALES	SAMPILLO	BENROS	A	HEAD TEACHER - II	BABUYAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	BABUYAN, STA. CRUZ, ZAMBALES	PROJECT TITERS: THE ENHANCEMENT OF TEACHING STYLES THROUGH EFFECTIVE READING STRATEGIES	88.75
1454	ZAMBALES	DUCOS	JANET	P	HEAD TEACHER - II	SAN ESTEBAN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN ESTEBAN, SAN ANTONIO, ZAMBALES	PROJECT REIC: REHABILITATE ENGLISH LEARNERS' COMPETENCY IN READING	88.75
1455	ZAMBALES	SAAYERA	NILDA	A	PRINCIPAL - I	SAN GREGORIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN GREGORIO, SAN ANTONIO, ZAMBALES	IMPROVE TEACHERS' COMPETENCE THROUGH INTENSIFIED TRAINING	88.58
1456	ZAMBALES	RABACA	RITA	G	PRINCIPAL - I	BAQUILAN RESETTLEMENT	SCHOOL	PROJECT: READ TODAY	88.25





Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
**REGION III**

Malalino St., D.M. Government Center, Malimpis, City of San Fernando (P)

Website: [www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii](http://www.deped.gov.ph/regions/region-iii) Email: [region3@deped.gov.ph](mailto:region3@deped.gov.ph)

Telephone Numbers: (045) 598-8580 to 89 local 102 and 103



Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_ to Regional Memorandum No. \_\_\_\_, s. 2017

**2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Colloquium and Completion Ceremony**  
**List of 2016 SHDP: Foundation Course Completers**

No.	Division	Surname	First Name	Middle Initial	Position/Designation	School	School Address	Title of Application Project	Score of Application Project
1457	ZAMBALES	ERESE	MEISSANDE	P	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL - 2	BOTOLAN NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOTOLAN, ZAMBALES	STATE: SKILLS ENHANCEMENT THROUGH ACQUISITION OF TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT	88.25
1458	ZAMBALES	NILCO	SANDY	M	HEAD TEACHER - I	SAN RAFAEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN RAFAEL, CABANGAN, ZAMBALES	CATCH ME BEFORE I FAIL	88
1459	ZAMBALES	EMPEÑO	JON SYPPER	E	HEAD TEACHER - I	PAMIBIAN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	PAMIBIAN, CANDELARIA, ZAMBALES	REDUCING DROP-OUT RATE THROUGH IMPLEMENTATION OF EFFECTIVE LEARNING INTERVENTIONS	87.21
1460	ZAMBALES	HEBRON	MICHEI	E	PRINCIPAL - I	CATOL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CATOL, CANDELARIA, ZAMBALES	ENHANCING THE COMPETENCE OF GRADES 1-VI MATH TEACHERS IN THE USE OF DIFFERENTIATED INSTRUCTION...	86.58
1461	ZAMBALES	EMPLEO	LUZ	E	PRINCIPAL - II	MAGSAVSAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	CASTILLEJOS, ZAMBALES	THREE O'CLOCK READING HABIT	86.25
1462	ZAMBALES	AQUINO	CATHERINE	A	HEAD TEACHER - II	ANGEL MANGLICMOT MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	ANGELES, SAN ANTONIO, ZAMBALES	PROJECT GAME: GAMES ACTIVITIES IMPROVING NUMERACY	86.25
1463	ZAMBALES	ROSETE	LILIA	B	PRINCIPAL - IV	SUBIC CENTRAL SCHOOL	BARACA, SUBIC, ZAMBALES	SEEK OPTIMUM ACHIEVEMENT IN READING	85.99
1464	ZAMBALES	CAPILI	MELANIE	S	HEAD TEACHER - I	ADBSA AETA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	JESMAG, PALANGINAN, IBA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT ERIP: ENHANCEMENT OF READING INTERVENTION PROGRAM	85.75
1465	ZAMBALES	DATUIN	ANTONIO	R	PRINCIPAL - II	AREW ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	AREW, CABANGAN, ZAMBALES	PROJECT SAN-READ: SPECIAL ACTION FOR NON-READERS IN GRADES 1-3	85.75
1466	ZAMBALES	GARCIA	EDGARDO	C	PRINCIPAL - I	HANJIN INTEGRATED SCHOOL	CASTILLEJOS, ZAMBALES	PROJECT PER - NUP- PROFICIENCY IN READING, NUMERACY UPLIFTMENT PROGRAM	85.67
1467	ZAMBALES	CEJUS	MARIO	M	PRINCIPAL - III	SAN AGUSTIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	SAN AGUSTIN, CASTILLEJOS, ZAMBALES	PRIORITIZING THE FILIPINO SUBJECTS IN INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISION	85.5
1468	ZAMBALES	ROSENDINO	GINA	F	PRINCIPAL - III	PAJIO ABASTILLAS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PALANGINAN, IBA, ZAMBALES	PROJECT GO READERS	85.1
1469	ZAMBALES	MARA	ISABELITA	B	PRINCIPAL - III	PAGATPAT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	PAGATPAT, STA. CRUZ, ZAMBALES	PROJECT COPE-CTS: CREATING OPPORTUNITIES FOR PERFORMANCE ENHANCEMENT OF LEARNERS...	85